

1937.

NEW ZEALAND.

## BALANCE-SHEETS

AND

## STATEMENTS OF ACCOUNTS

OF VARIOUS

## GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS

FOR THE

YEAR 1935-36.

## AUDITED ACCOUNTS.

*(Presented to Parliament in Terms of Section 57 of the Finance Act, 1932.)*

## CONTENTS.

PAGE	PAGE	
Administration of Western Samoa .. .. 57	Native Department— <i>continued</i> .	
Agriculture Department—	District Maori Land Boards .. ..	27
Departmental .. .. .. 3	Maori Purposes Fund .. ..	85
Arawa District Trust Board .. .. .. 59	Native Land Development Schemes .. ..	63
Ellesmere and Forsyth and Akaroa Railway Trust Account .. .. .. 13	National Provident Fund and Friendly Societies Department .. .. ..	44
Explanatory Memorandum .. .. .. 2	Native Trustee .. .. ..	88
External Affairs Department .. .. .. 14	Naval Defence .. .. ..	62
Greymouth Harbour Board—Special Coal Rate .. .. 61	New Zealand Broadcasting Board .. .. ..	64
Howard Estate .. .. .. 89	New Zealand Reparation Estates .. .. ..	65
Immigration .. .. .. 24	Pensions Department .. .. ..	47
Industries and Commerce, Tourist and Publicity .. .. .. 15	Post and Telegraph Department .. .. ..	67
Kauri-gum Industry Account .. .. .. 39	Public Trust Office .. .. ..	70
Labour Department .. .. .. 23	Public Works Department : Departmental .. .. ..	72
Land and Income Tax .. .. .. 25	Samoan Loan Suspense Account .. .. ..	80
Lands and Survey Department—	State Balance-sheet .. .. ..	91
Crown Lands .. .. .. 10	State Forest Service .. .. ..	49
Departmental .. .. .. 26	State Income and Expenditure Account for Year ended 31st March, 1936 .. .. ..	92
Surveys of Native Land .. .. .. 53	Taranaki Maori Trust .. .. ..	81
Marine Department .. .. .. 40	Treasury Miscellaneous .. .. ..	90
Mental Hospitals Department .. .. .. 33	Tuwharetoru Trust Board .. .. ..	83
Mines Department .. .. .. 37	Unemployment Fund .. .. ..	54
Mining Advances Account .. .. .. 39	Waikou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement Account .. .. ..	56
Native Department—	Westport Harbour Account .. .. ..	57
Arawa District Trust Board .. .. .. 59		
Departmental .. .. .. 45		

## EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM.

The following notes are explanatory of the more important matters relating to the preparation of the balance-sheets and revenue accounts included in B.-1 [Pt. IV], 1936 and in this supplementary paper, which are prepared on an income and expenditure basis and present a more comprehensive statement of the financial operations of departments and services than is possible in the cash statements included in papers B.-1 [Pts. I and II].

(i) *Authority*.—Section 57 of the Finance Act, 1932, requires the preparation of these accounts and their presentation to Parliament.

(ii) *Capital*.—The amounts under this heading in the accounts usually represent the value of fixed assets at the conclusion of the financial year, and the amounts are divided to show loan capital separate from that provided from revenue or other source.

(iii) *Depreciation*.—Treasury Instruction No. 97 specifies various rates of depreciation based on an estimated average life for different classes of assets. The rates are computed usually on the original capital cost. If the nature of a Department's depreciating assets calls for special rates, these are approved as required.

(iv) *Exchange*.—Exchange on all remittances abroad is charged to the Consolidated Fund and appears in the State Income and Expenditure Account; it is not recouped from the various departmental votes in the Consolidated Fund nor from the various separate or special accounts as regards capital expenditure charged in the first instance to the Public Works Fund. Exchange on remittances abroad for purchases of materials and miscellaneous services is, however, recouped from the following separate or special accounts:—

Electric Supply.

Land for Settlements.

Main Highways.

State Coal-mines.

State Forests.

Unemployment Fund.

Accounts outside the Public Account (*e.g.*, Post Office Account, Government Accident Insurance Account, &c.).

No recoupment is made from separate or special accounts (either within or outside the Public Account) for exchange on remittances of interest.

(v) *Charges not subject to specific Appropriation*.—In pursuance of the general authority quoted in (i) above, certain charges such as administration, exchange of properties, assessed rental values, interest on capital and depreciation allowances, &c., are made through the Treasury Adjustment Account without cash payments or specific appropriation by Parliament.

(vi) *Interest*.—In the case of separate accounts such as Main Highways Account or State Coal-mines Account, the interest charge shown represents actual interest payable on the loans raised for those specific purposes. In the accounts of other Departments, an average rate, at present 4½ per centum per annum, is charged.

(vii) *Rentals*.—Some Departments occupying private premises actually pay rentals. Others occupying Government buildings are assessed annually with rental based on the average rate of interest, the cost or valuation of the property, and the class of building.

(viii) *State Balance-sheet*.—A general balance-sheet and Income and Expenditure Account incorporating the financial transactions of all Government Departments and services is presented.

(ix) *Treasury Adjustment Account*.—This is the equivalent of a "Head Office Account" in branch accounting, and through it are passed inter-departmental transfers and the total of cash transactions for the year. Separate accounts (see vi) having their own cash balances do not utilize a Treasury Adjustment Account.

(x) *Values*.—When the provision of accounts and balance-sheets on a commercial basis by all Departments was first instituted about 1922, it was necessary to bring numerous properties and assets into account by means of a fair valuation. New assets since then, or additions, are usually recorded at actual cost with any depreciation provision shown either as a deduction or separately.

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Particulars.	Head Office.	Live-stock Division.	Horticulture Division.	Dairy Division.	Fields Division.	Total.
<i>Dr.</i>						
Personal services and locomotion ..	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
29,416 18 0	101,840 18 1	18,167 1 5	47,271 0 7	33,648 5 9	230,344 3 10	
General establishment (office rent, printing, &c.)	13,181 11 10	975 14 11	258 5 7	122 4 2	427 8 4	14,965 4 10
Investigation and works for the improvement of agricultural knowledge	1,259 9 7	..	..	3,200 10 2	..	4,459 19 9
Control and destruction of diseases and pests	..	23,158 9 9	3,828 19 10	..	..	26,987 9 7
Grading, testing, and laboratory services to improve agricultural knowledge and the standard of agricultural exports	728 9 3	2,211 3 6	..	..	..	2,939 12 11
Executive Commission of Agriculture	7,868 6 0	..	..	..	..	7,868 6 0
Carriage of lime and fertilizers ..	198,464 0 7	..	..	..	..	198,464 0 7
Carriage of farm products ..	45,142 1 0	..	..	..	..	45,142 1 0
Subsidy on superphosphate deliveries	30,406 16 3	..	..	..	..	30,406 16 3
Advances for purchase of fodder for starving stock	65 9 8	..	..	..	..	65 9 8
Guarantee on shipments of fruit ..	..	..	30,215 16 8	..	..	30,215 16 8
Grants to Massey Agricultural College	14,798 0 0	..	..	..	..	14,798 0 0
Compensation under the Stock Act	..	9,023 7 9	..	..	..	9,023 7 9
Compensation under the Slaughtering and Inspection Act	..	26,142 7 4	..	..	..	26,142 7 4
	341,331 2 4	163,352 1 4	52,470 3 6	50,593 14 11	34,075 14 1	641,822 16 2
<i>Cr.</i>						
Investigation and works for the improvement of agricultural knowledge	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
..	12 8 2	48 1 5	..	807 16 4	868 5 11	
Control and destruction of diseases and pests	..	..	..	..	751 14 11	751 14 11
Grading, testing, and laboratory services to improve agricultural knowledge and the standard of agricultural exports	..	..	34,007 8 8	746 1 3	34,753 9 11	
Interest on sundry advances ..	..	108 10 9	..	..	..	108 10 9
Refund of advances for purchase of fertilizers	20 0 0	..	..	..	..	20 0 0
Fees under the Fertilizers Act ..	494 17 11	..	..	..	..	494 17 11
Fees under the Stock Remedies Act	438 3 0	..	..	..	..	438 3 0
Fees under the Dairy Industry Act	..	2,447 2 6	..	302 8 0	..	2,749 10 6
Fees under the Stock Act ..	..	909 13 0	..	..	..	909 13 0
Fees under the Slaughtering and Inspection Act	..	45,902 3 0	..	..	..	45,902 3 0
Fees under the Orchard and Garden Diseases Act	..	..	1,659 0 10	..	..	1,659 0 10
Fees under the Margarine Act ..	..	..	..	3 0 0	..	3 0 0
Fees under the Veterinary Surgeons Act	14 14 0	..	..	..	..	14 14 0
Balance carried down ..	340,363 7 5	113,972 3 11	50,763 1 3	16,280 18 3	31,770 1 7	553,149 12 5
	341,331 2 4	163,352 1 4	52,470 3 6	50,593 14 11	34,075 14 1	641,822 16 2
<i>Dr.</i>				<i>Cr.</i>		
Balance brought down ..	..	..	£ s. d.	Rent of buildings ..	..	£ s. d.
Depreciation ..	..	..	553,149 12 5	..	..	1,114 14 9
Interest on capital ..	..	..	6,674 9 0	Territorial revenue ..	..	16 16 0
			3,909 7 0	Balance carried down ..	..	562,601 17 8
			£563,733 8 5		..	£563,733 8 5
			£ s. d.			
Balance brought down ..	..	..	562,601 17 8	Profits from Special Accounts : Rabbit-destruction poisons and poison-mixing depots ..	..	£ s. d.
Losses from special accounts—				Te Kauwhata Horticultural Station ..	..	394 2 4
Experimental farms and areas, quarantine stations, poultry-station, and cattle-dip ..				Balance ..	..	497 12 3
Ruakura Farm of Instruction—	£ s. d.				..	571,793 0 3
Farm working ..	2,333 14 4				..	£572,684 14 10
Experimental, education, and hostel ..	4,320 6 9		6,654 1 1			
			£572,684 14 10			

NOTE.—The following charges are included for which the Department possesses no parliamentary appropriation: (a) Rental values as assessed by other Departments; (b) interest on capital.

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE—continued.

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AND AREAS, QUARANTINE STATIONS, POULTRY STATION, AND CATTLE-DIP.  
WORKING ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Mamaku Farm.	Marion Area.	Linen Pine Seed Station.	Motuhikau Quarantine Station.	Somes Island Quarantine Station.	Poultry Station, Woodville.	Mohakatino Cattle-dip.	Total.
<i>Dr.</i>								
Stock, 1st April, 1935—								
Live-stock ..	278 15 0	25 0 0	12 10 0	22 15 0	59 4 0	444 12 0	..	842 16 0
Farm crops and stores ..	147 6 11*	25 6 1	247 11 0	22 12 3	9 9 3	200 19 7	10 9 3	663 14 4
Wages ..	317 10 11	387 12 6	276 12 10	241 7 8	257 1 11	469 17 9	68 17 1	2,019 0 8
Purchases of live-stock ..	83 11 9	..	..	..	2 14 0	10 10 1	..	96 15 10
Launch and steamer services ..	..	..	..	..	639 14 5	..	..	71 17 5
Manures and seeds ..	21 14 6	15 6 4	12 11 2	2 4 6	..	..	..	51 16 6
Cultivating, harvesting, &c. ..	..	..	54 10 6	..	..	..	..	54 10 6
Purchase of foodstuffs ..	6 0 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	849 15 2
Cartage and sundries ..	32 12 3	12 13 1	30 9 3	22 10 2	50 19 7	502 6 2	108 2 5	261 11 10
Balance carried down ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50 19 2
	887 11 5	465 18 0	634 4 9	434 12 2	1,296 0 1	1,736 8 0	148 3 0	5,602 17 5
<i>Cr.</i>								
Balance brought down ..	154 13 4	427 15 4	135 12 6	124 15 9	435 7 1	230 18 3	..	1,503 2 3
Repairs and maintenance ..	24 16 3	46 1 8	46 4 8	14 6 5	250 5 4	25 2 5	23 7 6	430 4 3
Management ..	50 0 0	30 0 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	50 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	230 0 0
Rent ..	..	..	60 0 0	135 15 8	30 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	231 15 8
Depreciation ..	..	..	..	31 8 1	18 7 4	139 10 1	144 13 0	454 4 4
Interest ..	..	..	153 14 0	8 2 6	32 12 0	37 10 0	175 9 6	30 1 0
Administration ..	..	..	8 16 0	5 0 0	9 10 0	7 3 6	20 16 9	75 0 3
	449 4 7	592 1 6	441 2 11	257 3 0	1,041 8 9	590 3 2	108 11 4	3,479 15 2
Stock, 31st March, 1936—								
Live-stock ..	178 7 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	599 10 5
Farm crops and stores ..	12 15 11	..	255 11 0	..	..	..	..	838 4 8
Sundries ..	..	..	..	21 9 3	263 2 7	694 0 8	..	1,104 16 3
	887 11 5	465 18 0	634 4 9	434 12 2	1,296 0 1	1,736 8 0	148 3 0	5,602 17 5
Balance brought down ..								
Balance (losses) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	449 4 7	592 1 6	441 2 11†	257 3 0	1,041 8 9	590 3 2	108 11 4	3,479 15 3

\* Difference between opening stocks on 1st April, 1935, and closing stocks at 31st March, 1935, is due to the capitalization of stores, . . . . . In addition to the expenditure debited in this account an amount of £558 16s. 8d. was expended on the Lincoln Pure Seed Station during the period by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE—*continued.*

## RABBIT-DESTRUCTION, POISONS, POISON-MIXING DEPOTS, AND SODIUM CHLORATE.

## WORKING ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

—	Sodium Chlorate.	Frankton Junction Depot.	Kaikoura Depot.	Wellington Distribution Phosphorized Pollard.	Dominion Distribution Carbon Bisulphide.	Dominion Distribution Strychnine.	Total.
<i>Dr.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Stock, 1st April, 1935 ..	..	161 4 3	23 14 2	30 10 2	88 17 3	1,028 0 1	1,332 5 11
Wages .. ..	8 0 0	94 4 0	3 0 0	..	..	..	105 4 0
Purchase of poisons .. ..	1,367 10 3	282 3 9	..	..	181 14 2	2,184 1 3	4,015 9 5
Sugar, pollard, &c. .. ..	..	103 6 6	..	..	..	..	103 6 6
Sundries .. ..	..	11 11 5	0 7 0	..	..	..	11 18 5
Packing, cartage, &c. .. ..	3 4 0	61 5 2	0 19 2	1 9 9	10 17 1	60 12 6	138 7 8
Transfers (in) .. ..	..	..	10 16 8	50 14 1	..	25 16 8	87 7 5
Balance carried down .. ..	34 12 5	143 6 9	20 3 1	19 16 11	36 18 2	867 11 0	1,122 8 4
	1,413 6 8	857 1 10	59 0 1	102 10 11	318 6 8	4,166 1 6	6,916 7 8
<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sales poisons, &c. .. ..	420 0 0	324 8 10	45 10 6	78 13 3	159 15 0	2,788 9 0	3,816 16 7
Transfers (out) .. ..	..	61 10 9	..	..	..	25 16 8	87 7 5
Stock, 31st March, 1936 .. ..	993 6 8	471 2 3	13 9 7	23 17 8	158 11 8	1,351 15 10	3,012 3 8
	1,413 6 8	857 1 10	59 0 1	102 10 11	318 6 8	4,166 1 6	6,916 7 8
<i>Dr.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Repairs and maintenance .. ..	..	11 7 9	..	..	..	..	11 7 9
Management .. ..	15 0 0	30 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	15 0 0	270 0 0	343 0 0
Depreciation .. ..	..	120 3 0	1 5 0	..	..	..	121 8 0
Interest .. ..	21 5 0	93 13 10	1 9 0	1 3 4	5 4 0	50 10 1	173 5 3
Administration .. ..	14 14 0	9 6 0	0 10 0	0 16 0	3 10 0	50 9 0	79 5 0
Balances (profit) .. ..	..	..	11 19 1	9 17 7	13 4 2	496 11 11	531 12 9
	50 19 0	264 10 7	20 3 1	19 16 11	36 18 2	867 11 0	1,259 18 9
<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balances brought down .. ..	34 12 5	143 6 9	20 3 1	19 16 11	36 18 2	867 11 0	1,122 8 4
Balances (loss) .. ..	16 6 7	121 3 10	..	..	..	..	137 10 5
	50 19 0	264 10 7	20 3 1	19 16 11	36 18 2	867 11 0	1,259 18 9
				£ s. d.			
Profits .. ..	..	..	..	531 12 9			
Losses .. ..	..	..	..	137 10 5			
Net profit .. ..	..	..	..	£394 2 4			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE—*continued.*

## RUAKURA FARM OF INSTRUCTION.

## EXPERIMENTAL, EDUCATIONAL, AND HOSTEL SECTION.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

—	Agricultural Education: General.	Experimental.	S.P. Farm School.	Homestead.	Orchard and Vegetable Garden.	Visitors.	Total.
<i>Expenditure.</i>							
Stock at 1st April, 1935 ..	..	£ 64 18 5	£ 34 17 6	£ 10 9 9	£ 128 7 9	..	£ 238 13 5
Purchases ..	..	20 15 7	25 14 10	254 10 2	..	..	301 0 7
Labour ..	..	39 12 3	139 18 11	508 14 7	189 11 0	..	877 16 9
Salaries ..	..	152 19 0	142 13 5	820 12 3	..	94 16 2	1,214 13 10
Horse labour ..	..	39 0 0	6 7 6	9 9 6	8 11 0	..	70 13 6
Repairs and sundries paid for ..	..	15 11 4	14 12 8	213 10 5	55 14 7	..	303 6 11
Repairs and sundries from farm ..	..	55 19 0	..	177 16 3	26 6 10	..	260 17 1
Feed purchased ..	..	..	13 14 6	..	..	..	13 14 6
Produce from farm ..	..	..	57 10 2	536 17 7	..	0 4 0	594 11 9
Store issues ..	..	..	6 9 2	161 13 3	2 16 7	..	186 5 2
	263 9 4	366 13 8	1,437 5 10	1,562 17 9	336 6 9	95 0 2	4,061 13 6
<i>Income.</i>							
Sales ..	..	£ 105 10 4	£ 19 18 0	£ 1,070 2 5	£ 9 0 1	..	£ 1,204 10 10
Issues of produce ..	..	3 3 3	..	337 1 0	78 17 1	..	419 1 4
Stock at 31st March, 1936 ..	..	..	49 3 8	29 14 4	4 0 0	136 16 8	..
Balances (loss) ..	..	263 9 4	208 16 5	1,387 13 6	151 14 4	111 12 11	95 0 2
	263 9 4	366 13 8	1,437 5 10	1,562 17 9	336 6 9	95 0 2	4,061 13 6

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

—	Farm Working Account.	Experimental, Educational, and Hostel Section.	Total.
<i>Dr.</i>			
Trading Account balance, being gross loss brought forward ..	..	£ 1,771 18 1	£ 2,218 6 8
Interest ..	..	885 19 0	2,657 17 1
Depreciation ..	..	305 19 2	917 17 5
Carpenter's Shop Working Account ..	..	40 8 7	40 8 7
Electric Light Working Account ..	..	13 14 11	27 10 0
Motor-vehicles Working Account ..	..	68 19 11	34 9 11
Water Supply Working Account ..	..	32 11 8	32 11 8
Office and management expenses ..	..	137 1 8	411 5 0
Head Office administration ..	..	115 15 4	57 17 8
	2,486 9 4	4,320 6 9	6,806 16 1
<i>Cr.</i>			
Trading Account—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Being gross profit brought forward ..	..	1,001 12 7	..
Less gross loss brought forward ..	..	996 9 7	..
	5 3 0	..	5 3 0
Rents ..	..	147 12 0	147 12 0
Balance, being net loss ..	..	2,333 14 4	4,320 6 9
	2,486 9 4	4,320 6 9	6,806 16 1

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE—continued.  
RUAKURA FARM OF INSTRUCTION—continued.

FARM TRADING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Apriary.	Beef Cattle Herd.	Crops and Pastures.	Dairy Herds.	Farm Stores.	Milk-production Herd. Shed 1.	Milk-production Herd. Shed 2.	Pigs.	Poultry.	Sheep.	Working Horses.	Totals.	Expenditure Elder and Hostel Section.	Grand Totals.			
<i>Dr.</i>																	
Stock at 1st April, 1935	£ 261 7	10	£ 4,879 7	9 3,748 8	6	£ 525 14	7	£ 1 5 6	£ 443 10	5	70 0	£ 62,076 5	8	£ 312 2			
Purchases	..	424 16	0	639 18	6	238 17	2	33 2	473 7	1	9 12 0	6	2,538 12	7	2,539 13		
Labour	..	49 9	10	161 13	2	88 8	3	102 7	8	96 9 0	53 6 5	44 19 6	2 5	9 2,294 13	0	3,172 9	
Salaries	..	6 6	7	214 15	4	30 19	4	6 5 8	29 13 3	0 14 9	18 11 2	6 6 7	45 15 0	12 4	6 697 19 10 1,214 13	10	1,912 13
Horse labour	..	..	..	19 2	0	31 11	4	122 18	8	117 15 5	2 13 11	0 6 11	29 9 6	..	330 15 11 70	13 6	401 9
Repairs and sundries paid for	..	4 12	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	303 6 11	832 2	
Repairs and sundries from farm	6 3	10	..	586 10	1	7 19	0	..	24 13	5	12 0 8	26 19 1	0 7 0	15 14 0	65 16 1	746 3 2	
Feed purchased	..	..	..	..	..	124 10	4	..	51 8	5	..	..	..	..	..	260 17 1	
Pastures and produce from farm	..	..	..	65 7	1	709 13	4	..	275 11	6	123 7 10	77 10 3	54 9 4	43 8 7	727 7 10	13 14 6	
Store issues	..	..	..	1 18 7	..	..	..	3 6 5	0 1 4	21 9 5	21 12 10	10 14 9	0 15 2	27 7 4	0 4 3	345 12 1	
Balances (profit)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	186 5 2		
	329 19	7	490 3	16,789 8	104,983 13	82,194 0	101,194 11	2	516 5	61,659 6	2	194 7	44,725 18	2	719 7	0 23,797 1	44,061 13
<i>Cr.</i>																	
Sales	115 12	6	..	86 9	8	667 5 10	64 14 10	827 13 4	469 18 10	..	45 10 10 2,401 15 9	1 18 3	5,438 1	1 6,120 4	6,642 12		
Issues of produce	9 13	4	..	2,055 12	11	8 12 0 1,533 2	366 17 10	46 6 8	76 4 6	47 10 9 165 5	8 0 10 0	4,309 15 10	0 4,309 15 10	4,728 17 2			
Horse labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	428 13 9		
Stock at 31st March, 1936	98 2	8	442 0	0 4,647 6	3 4,010 0	0 558 14 10	..	..	..	355 10 11 65 4	3 2,158 16 9	288 5 0 12,624 0	0 12,624 0	428 13 9			
Balances (loss)	106 11	1	48 3	1	..	297 15 10	37 9 0	..	..	470 9 1 36 1 6	..	..	..	..	8 219 14 8 218 6		
	329 19	7	490 3	16,789 8	104,983 13	82,194 0	101,194 11	2	516 5	61,659 6	2	194 7	44,725 18	2	719 7	0 23,797 1	44,061 13
Gross losses carried forward to Profit and Loss Account	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	996 9 72,218 6 8		
Gross profits carried for- ward to Profit and Loss Account	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,001 12 7		
Gross loss carried forward to Profit and Loss Ac- count	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*5 3 0 2,218 6 8 2,213 3 8		

\*Profit.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE—*continued.*

## TE KAUWHATA HORTICULTURAL STATION.

## WORKING ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

		General.	Vineyard.	Wine-cellar.	Total.
<i>Dr.</i>					
Stock, 1st April, 1935	..	159 0 8	61 1 11	13,133 18 3	13,354 0 10
Wages and salaries	..	881 7 9	1,076 6 3	665 2 7	2,622 16 7
Inter-section transfers	..	..	195 15 0	169 15 0	365 10 0
Vineyards	..	..	..	1,881 16 10	1,881 16 10
Sundry purchases	..	74 11 2	54 15 5	115 10 1	244 16 8
Cartage and freight	..	12 7 4	30 11 1	247 19 0	290 17 5
Purchase of sugar	..	..	..	431 11 8	431 11 8
Purchase of manures and seeds	..	18 13 0	67 19 0	..	86 12 0
Purchase of bottles and corks	..	..	..	355 2 7	355 2 7
Purchase of cases and straws	..	..	..	210 11 3	210 11 3
Purchase of live-stock	..	410 18 3	..	..	410 18 3
Balance carried down	..	..	..	2,270 18 10	2,270 18 10
		1,556 18 2	1,486 8 8	19,482 6 1	22,525 12 11
<i>Credit.</i>					
Balance brought down	..	154 16 2	1,294 0 11	..	1,448 17 1
Repairs and maintenance	..	45 6 5	127 19 5	..	173 5 10
Depreciation	..	50 2 6	68 13 10	148 11 5	267 7 9
Interest	..	68 16 9	55 17 3	683 0 3	807 14 3
Management—					
Salaries and expenses	..	65 8 9	254 9 7	407 3 8	727 2 0
Other charges	..	20 15 6	80 15 10	129 5 2	230 16 6
Balance (profit)	..	..	..	902 18 4	902 18 4
		405 6 1	1,881 16 10	2,270 18 10	4,558 1 9
<i>Cr.</i>					
Sales of firewood	..	65 7 6	..	..	65 7 6
Sales of stock	..	269 0 8	..	..	269 0 8
Sales of produce and sundries	..	52 0 8	77 7 8	17 18 6	147 6 10
Sales of bulk wine	..	..	..	3,254 4 5	3,254 4 5
Sales of case wine	..	..	..	3,048 16 2	3,048 16 2
Inter-section transfers	..	470 10 0	..	..	470 10 0
Stock, 31st March, 1936	..	545 3 2	115 0 1	13,161 7 0	13,821 10 3
Balance carried down	..	154 16 2	1,294 0 11	..	1,448 17 1
		1,556 18 2	1,486 8 8	19,482 6 1	22,525 12 11
Balance brought down	..	..	..	2,270 18 10	2,270 18 10
Wine-cellar	..	..	1,881 16 10	..	1,881 16 10
Balance (loss)	..	405 6 1	..	..	405 6 1
		405 6 1	1,881 16 10	2,270 18 10	4,558 1 9
Profit	..	..	..	902 18 4	
Loss	..	..	..	405 6 1	
Net profit	..	..	..	£497 12 3	

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE—*continued.*

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Experimental Farms and Areas, Quarantine Station, Poultry Station, and Cattle-dip.	Rabbit-destruction, Poisons, and Poison-mixing Depots.	Ruakura Farm Instruction.	Te Kaurwhata Horticultural Station.	Other than "Special," Undertakings.	Total.
Capital, 31st March, 1936 (includes Public Works Fund capital, £122,783 12s. 3d.)	..	10,858 12 7	4,097 7 3	62,537 5 8	20,476 14 1	58,972 7 9
Sundry creditors—						156,942 7 4
General ..	..	155 14 3	317 13 2	119 0 6	100 5 4	27,458 8 9
Departmental ..	..	2 8 1	3 11 0	32 2 10	26 9 4	48,052 12 1
Amounts received in advance ..	..	..	0 6 9	216 0 0	1 10 0	4,544 10 4
Writings-off Reserve ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,762 7 1
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	..	..	..	..	..	609 0 0
Profit and Loss Account ..	..	..	..	..	..	507,599 7 6
					497,277 0 0	891 14 7
14,564 8 2	4,813 0 6	69,879 3 3	21,102 11 0	636,913 18 11	747,073 1 10	
<i>Liabilities.</i>						
Assets.						
Land ..	2,352 4 6	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Permanent improvements ..	6,254 6 3	300 0 0	35,926 2 0	113 10 0	17,388 4 3	56,080 0 9
Furniture, fittings, and fixtures ..	10 7 0	720 0 0	42,098 1 10	12,012 0 10	35,490 3 8	9
Libraries ..	..	10 2 0	1 2 0	4,405 14 9	..	4,065 0 1
Mechanical instruments and equipment ..	..	..	..	152 3 11	3,893 17 3	3,863 12 9
Mechanical office appliances ..	..	..	..	26 14 10	11 7 6	4,416 6 10
Implements and tools ..	..	..	..	..	6 5 9	4,429 14 5
Transport ..	..	..	..	..	..	466 16 5
Sundry advances ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,375 16 1
Live-stock ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,471 5 5
Farm crops and stores ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,600 0 6
Sundry debtors—						
General ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,805 11 8
Departmental ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,805 11 8
Amounts paid in advance ..	..	..	..	..	..	8,852 4 0
Deposits ..	..	..	..	..	..	29,913 8 0
Profit and Loss Account ..	..	..	..	..	..	
Writings-off Suspense ..	..	..	..	..	..	
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	..	..	..	..	..	
14,564 8 2	4,813 0 6	69,879 3 3	21,102 11 0	636,913 18 11	747,073 1 10	

A. S. HOUSTON, Accountant, Department of Agriculture, Wellington.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account, Working Accounts, Profit and Loss Accounts, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

B.—1 [Pt. IV], SUP. TO 1936.

2—B. 1 [Pt. IV] SUP. TO 1936.

## CROWN LANDS.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.		
Dr.		Cr.
Administration expenses ..	.. 12,739 5 6	Accrued revenue—
Rebates ..	.. 9,850 10 9	Rents .. 249,936 6 10
Remissions—	£ s. d.	Interest on sales of land .. 25,093 17 11
Under Land Act, 1924 ..	24,135 15 7	Interest on advances .. 144 0 5
Under Deteriorated Land Act, 1925 ..	1,269 15 2	Royalty .. 9,520 17 2
Under Mortgagors and Tenants Relief Act, 1933 ..	8,101 7 5	Residue of receipts from mining district land-occupation leases paid to Public Account under section 317, Land Act, 1924 .. 917 0 0
Under Discharged Soldiers Settlement Amendment Act, 1923 ..	23 18 6	Interest under section 13, Land Laws Amendment Act, 1926 .. 78,745 1 2
"Thirds" under section 139, Land Act, 1924 ..	33,530 16 8	Interest under section 47, Land Laws Amendment Act, 1929 .. 8,477 12 0
Rent refunded ..	5,917 9 10	Miscellaneous .. 44 18 1
Irrecoverable rents : Writings-off in Suspense ..	308 0 0	
Depreciation of buildings, Kapiti Island ..	4,232 5 1	
Sundry expenditure in respect of Crown land out of vote Lands and Survey—	15 18 0	
Rent, Aranui Block ..	32 12 10	
Payments for protecting and improving occupied Crown land ..	72 9 4	
Destruction of rabbits ..	3,344 5 9	
Destruction of noxious weeds ..	2,672 2 6	
Repairs to buildings ..	101 13 9	
	6,223 4 2	
Balance carried down ..	300,062 3 7	
	£372,879 13 7	£372,879 13 7
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Interest on capital ..	363,918 0 0	Balance brought down .. 300,062 3 7
Balance : Thermal Springs District Act Account Revenue Account ..	128 18 6	Adjustment on account previous years .. 396 11 9
	£364,046 18 6	Balance : Mining District Land Occupation Account Revenue Account .. 996 18 5
		Balance : Loss for year .. 62,591 4 9
		£364,046 18 6

NOTE.—"Accrued rents" includes amounts received in respect of land subject to the New Plymouth Harbour Act, 1874. The payment made during the year to the New Plymouth Harbour Board, £1,680 2s. 2d., charged to the Income and Expenditure Account of the Lands and Survey Department Account is based upon such receipts.

## ORAKEI BLOCK ACCOUNT.

TRADING AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.		
Dr.		Cr.
Land on hand at cost, plus expenses of subdivision, roading, &c., as at 1st April, 1935 ..	.. 371,168 5 9	Sales : Net .. 4,928 5 5
Internal roading ..	.. 86 19 0	Land on hand at cost, plus expenses of subdivision, roading, &c., as at 31st March, 1936 .. 366,640 13 4
Surveys and contingencies—	£ s. d.	
Advertising ..	14 0 5	
Commission paid to land agent ..	257 17 6	
Building repairs ..	15 0 0	
Insurance premiums ..	2 15 0	
Rates ..	16 12 6	
	306 5 5	
Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account ..	7 8 7	
	£371,568 18 9	£371,568 18 9
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Administration expenses ..	139 19 3	Balance from Trading Account .. 7 8 7
Depreciation reserve : Buildings ..	77 18 6	D.P. accrued interest .. 2,159 6 9
Interest on capital—	£ s. d.	Accrued rent .. 538 15 0
Interest on purchase-money ..	6,526 2 1	Balance, being net loss carried down .. 19,410 8 6
Interest on expenditure ..	14,566 15 10	
	21,092 17 11	
Ordinary remissions ..	67 1 9	
Writings-off in Suspense (irrecoverable rents, interests) ..	738 1 5	
	£22,115 18 10	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance brought down ..	19,410 8 6	Balance : Loss to 31st March, 1936, carried forward (see Crown Lands Account) .. 136,360 3 10
Balance brought forward ..	116,949 15 4	
	£136,360 3 10	£136,360 3 10

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Liabilities.		Assets.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Crown Lands Account ..	373,788 2 8	Land at cost, plus expenses of roading, subdivision, &c.	366,640 13 4
Land for Settlements Account ..	46,310 3 8	Buildings .. 2,597 10 0	
Rent due but not accrued ..	72 10 0	Debtors for—	
Depreciation Reserve : Buildings Account ..	513 8 2	Instalments of principal .. 1,149 13 2	
Writings-off in Suspense ..	556 3 8	Interest .. 4,375 16 11	
	£421,240 8 2	Rent .. 198 6 0	
		Sales of land .. 45,160 10 6	50,884 6 7
		Interest accrued but not due .. 561 14 7	
		Outstanding rents, &c., in Suspense .. 556 3 8	
			£421,240 8 2

CROWN LANDS—*continued.*

## THERMAL SPRINGS DISTRICT ACT, 1910, ACCOUNT.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>		£ s. d.
Administration expenses ..	..	56 16 4	Accrued rent ..	..	1,645 15 8
Writings-off in Suspense ..	..	39 4 3			
Balance carried down ..	..	<u>1,549 15 1</u>			
		<u>£1,645 15 8</u>			<u>£1,645 15 8</u>
		<u>£ s. d.</u>			
Disbursed to Rotorua Borough Council ..	..	<u>2,023 0 10</u>	Balance brought forward ..	..	344 7 3
			Balance brought down ..	..	1,549 15 1
			Balance carried forward ..	..	128 18 6
		<u>£2,023 0 10</u>			<u>£2,023 0 10</u>

## MINING DISTRICT LAND OCCUPATION ACCOUNT.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>		£ s. d.
Writings-off in Suspense ..	..	38 4 4	Accrued rent ..	..	1,805 8 10
Remissions of rent—		£ s. d.			
Mortgagors' Tenants Relief Act, 1933 ..	..	2 0 0			
Land Act ..	..	<u>55 17 3</u>			
		<u>57 17 3</u>			
Balance carried down ..	..	<u>1,709 7 3</u>			
		<u>£1,805 8 10</u>			<u>£1,805 8 10</u>
		<u>£ s. d.</u>			
Disbursement of revenue at 1st April, 1935, in terms of Land Act, 1924—		917 0 0	Balance brought down ..	..	1,709 7 3
Section 317 (3), paid to Territorial revenue ..	..		Balance from previous year ..	..	1,182 4 11
Provision for moneys received during the year and payable under section 317 (3), Land Act, 1924, on 1st April, 1935, to local bodies ..	..	977 13 9			
Balance carried forward ..	..	<u>996 18 5</u>			
		<u>£2,891 12 2</u>			<u>£2,891 12 2</u>

CROWN LANDS—*continued.*

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>				<i>Assets.</i>			
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Capital—								
Public Works Fund—								
Revenue earning ..	5,874	395 11 9			Leased ..	5,800 120 5 6		
Consolidated Fund—					Unlet ..	2,313,986 10 5		
Revenue earning ..	2,665	787 14 6			Provisional State forest ..	714,987 11 6		
Non-revenue earning ..	3,634	004 3 8			Areas subject to section 8, Land Laws Amendment Act, 1929 ..		35,592 7 1	
			12,174	187 9 11	Areas subject to operations of Small Farm (Relief of Unemployment) Act, 1932-33 ..		4,990 19 4	
Discharged Soldiers Settlement					Areas included in Land for Settlements estates ..		211,940 0 0	
Account (merged interests under section 20, Dis- charged Soldiers Settle- ment Amendment Act, 1923)—								9,081,617 13 10
Not yet payable ..	20,714	4 1						
Principal due ..	1,301	12 5						
Interest due ..	2,283	3 3						
	24,298	19 9						
Buildings Account : Equity in buildings and improvements due to outgoing lessees ..								
Unpaid purchase-money in respect of Native land acquired on account of rates, succession duty, &c., payable by Natives ..								
Sundry creditors—								
Rents, &c., paid in advance	1,671	9 7						
Royalties paid in advance	149	5 3			Tokerau Native Land Court District ..	20,619 1 6		
Interest paid in advance ..	131	6 7			Waiariki Native Land Court District ..	11,845 14 0		
Departmental ..	612	5 9			Waikato-Maniapoto Native Land Court District ..	22,626 19 4		
Miscellaneous ..	1,105	0 9			Mohaka Consolidation Scheme ..	8,971 13 4		
	3,669	7 11			Northern Waiapu Consoli- dation Scheme ..	6,721 13 7		
Suspense Account : Credits under Deteriorated Land Act, 1925 ..	774	16 2			Interests acquired for cash in sundry Native blocks ..	120,265 7 5		
Rents and interest charged in advance ..	71,636	6 9					191,050	9 2
Interest on capital invested in Orakei Block ..	174,447	9 3						
Writings-off in Suspense Account ..	5,240	5 11			Proceeds of sale of Crown land paid to Land for Settlements Account under section 20, Land Act, 1924 ..	2,528,886	3 5	
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	277,589	4 9			Expenditure on surveys of Crown land ..	6,098	0 3	
					Unpaid purchase-price (not yet payable) buildings ..	13,809	3 1	
					Advances for grass-seed, &c. ..	3,541	13 5	
					Orakei Block ( <i>vide</i> subsidiary balance-sheet) ..	373,788	2 8	
					Expenditure under section 522, Native Land Act, 1931, on areas of Native land ..	3,051	1 11	
					Sundry debtors—			
					Rents ..	157,550	11 2	
					Royalties ..	2,835	7 9	
					Interest on sales, &c. ..	30,304	6 2	
					Interest on advances ..	25	18 1	
					Principal buildings instal- ments ..	2,442	1 0	
					Rates received and held by Tairawhiti Maori Land Board ..	725	5 1	
					Rates on Waiapu Native blocks ..	5,856	17 7	
					Small-farms Scheme : For rents accrued ..	119	2 9	
					Departmental ..	66	8 4	
					Miscellaneous ..	2,363	5 0	
							202,289	2 11
					Interest under section 13, Land Laws Amend- ment Act, 1926 ..			
							78,745	1 2
					Postponements of rent and interest—			
					Under Land Act, 1924 ..	30,673	6 5	
					Under Mortgagors and Tenants Relief Act, 1933 ..	4,145	2 5	
							34,818	8 10
					State Forest Service : Interest on Hurakia Block ..	3,202	5 9	
					Interest on sales accrued but not due ..	6,247	15 4	
					Losses in Suspense ..	5,240	5 11	
					Profit and Loss Account : Orakei Block ..	136,360	3 10	
					Revenue Account : Loss for year carried forward ..	62,591	4 9	
					Cash—			
					Treasury deposits (mis- cellaneous) ..	37	17 7	
					Local Bodies Deposit Ac- counts of Receivers of Land Revenue—			
					Mining District Land Occupation leases ..	1,955	7 8	
					Thermal Springs District Act, 1910, leases ..	101	8 10	
							2,094	14 1
							£12,733,431	10 4

W. ROBERTSON, Under-Secretary for Lands.  
W.M. E. SHAW, Chief Accountant.

CROWN LANDS—*continued.*

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfraced thereon, and to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—1 [Pt. IV]. The following comments are appended: (1) Expenditure under the New Plymouth Harbour Endowment Act, 1874, totalling £1,680 2s. 2d., which is now reflected in the Income and Expenditure Account of the Lands and Survey Department Account, should, in the opinion of the Audit Office, be included in the Revenue Account and shown as a charge against rents; (2) the charges on land with respect to expenditure under section 47 of the Land for Settlements Act, 1925, or the corresponding provisions of any former Act, have not been abolished as required by section 17 (5) (b) of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1927; (3) separate capital liability bearing interest and sinking fund charges is not shown for expenditure on Crown lands under the Maori Land Settlement Act, 1905; (4) in the opinion of the Audit Office, the expenditure from Public Works Fund on Native development areas proclaimed subject to section 522, Native Land Act, 1931, £3,051 1s. 11d., which represents expenditure from Crown Lands Account on assets of the Native Land Development Schemes controlled by the Native Department, should be reflected in the accounts of the schemes; (5) the provisions of section 537, subsection (5) (a), of the Native Land Act, 1931, have not been complied with in respect to the asset sundry debtors for rates on Native blocks in Waiau Consolidation Scheme, £5,856 17s. 6d.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

**ELLESMORE AND FORSYTH RECLAMATION AND AKAROA TRUST.**  
(PUBLIC WORKS FUND.) (SECTION 383, LAND ACT, 1924.)

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Expenditure.	Income.	£ s. d.
Expenditure under section 6, Ellesmere Land Drainage Act, 1905—	Rents from Crown lands .. .. ..	1,888 4 9
Interest on loans raised by Board .. .. 439 5 0		
Rebates and remissions of rent .. .. 159 18 6		
Cost of administration .. .. 90 9 9		
Balance, being excess of income over expenditure, transferred to Accumulated Fund .. .. 1,198 11 6		
	<u>£1,888 4 9</u>	<u>£1,888 4 9</u>

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Liabilities.	Assets.
Sundry creditors—	
Interest under section 6, Ellesmere Land Drainage Act, 1905 .. 439 5 0	Net receipts from sale or lease of Ellesmere Lake lands .. 128,707 17 6
Rents paid or charged in advance .. 491 1 1	Less expenditure on construction, &c., of Lincoln-Akaroa Railway 111,940 7 9
	Cash in General Purposes Account, Public Works Fund .. .. .. 16,767 9 9
Accumulated Fund—	Sundry debtors—Rents .. .. .. 517 7 10
Balance at 1st April, 1935 .. 15,156 0 0	
Add excess of income over expenditure for year 1935–36 .. 1,198 11 6	
	<u>£17,284 17 7</u>
	<u>£17,284 17 7</u>

T. A. BARROW, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant, Public Works Department, Wellington.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS.

## M.V. "MAUI POMARE."—REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£	s.	d.	<i>Cr.</i>		£	s.	d.	
Salaries and wages ..	..	..	8,343	2	3	Freights, passage-money, and miscellaneous receipts ..	..	35,795	10	5
Overtime ..	..	..	893	2	11					
Pay in lieu of leave ..	..	..	135	15	6					
Labour, Island ports ..	..	..	690	18	1					
Victualling ..	..	..	2,722	1	9					
Cabin stores ..	..	..	789	8	5					
Deck stores ..	..	..	786	18	11					
Engine-room stores ..	..	..	838	5	5					
Fuel-oil ..	..	..	4,127	4	11					
Lubricating-oil ..	..	..	738	8	8					
Repairs ..	..	..	2,201	2	9					
Painting ..	..	..	227	2	3					
Docking ..	..	..	129	6	0					
Laundry ..	..	..	175	11	8					
Medical expenses ..	..	..	60	3	8					
Rent: Store ..	..	..	22	0	0					
Stevedoring and tallying ..	..	..	2,204	15	9					
Harbour Board charges ..	..	..	576	11	8					
Agency commission ..	..	..	826	19	4					
Water ..	..	..	142	3	6					
Island labour ..	..	..	46	7	2					
Printing and stationery ..	..	..	146	9	4					
Transhipping charges: Freights ..	..	..	863	9	10					
Audit fees ..	..	..	40	0	0					
Expenses Technical Advisory Committee ..	..	..	66	3	0					
Survey fees ..	..	..	31	0	0					
Uniform allowances ..	..	..	45	0	0					
Miscellaneous ..	..	..	396	7	10					
Depreciation on vessel ..	..	..	2,783	4	5					
Balance carried down ..	..	..	4,746	5	5					
			£35,795	10	5					
			£35,795	10	5					
Interest on capital ..	..	..	1,976	6	8					
Excess of income over expenditure ..	..	..	2,769	18	9					
			£4,746	5	5					
			£4,746	5	5					

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Income.</i>	£	s.	d.	
Salaries ..	2,106	1	1	Balance carried down ..	..	..	..	
Advertising ..	..	16	11	11	..	3,442	3	0
Fuel and light ..	..	99	11	11				
Office expenses ..	..	7	14	5				
Postages, &c. ..	..	670	9	2				
Printing and stationery ..	..	93	9	9				
Telephones ..	..	76	16	8				
Rent ..	..	120	0	0				
Sundry expenses ..	..	19	0	11				
Travelling-expenses ..	..	64	15	4				
Depreciation ..	..	167	11	10				
		£3,442	3	0				
		£3,442	3	0				
Balance brought down ..	..	3,442	3	0				
Compassionate grant: Widow of late C. J. Bouchier ..	..	1,500	0	0				
Grants: Cook Islands ..	..	15,567	10	10				
Interest on capital ..	..	155	13	0				
		£20,665	6	10				
		£20,665	6	10				

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.			
Capital ..	..	48,931	15	5	Stores on hand ..	..	..			
Sundry creditors—	..	..	..		..	..	..			
Departmental ..	..	52	17	1		£	s.	d.		
Sundry ..	..	1,238	2	2	..	516	15	1		
		1,290	19	3	Less depreciation ..	..	371	13	2	
New Zealand Reparation Estates Account ..	..	13,155	2	9						
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	..	9,356	3	5	N.Z.G.M.V. "Maui Pomare" ..	..	56,426	16	4	
		£72,734	0	10	Less depreciation ..	..	10,935	3	11	
		£72,734	0	10						
		£72,734	0	10	Leper accommodation, Fiji ..	..	4,248	18	5	
		£72,734	0	10	Less depreciation ..	..	953	17	4	
		£72,734	0	10						
		£72,734	0	10	Official stamps ..	..	..	24	8	4
		£72,734	0	10	Sundry debtors: Departmental ..	..	..	6	7	3
		£72,734	0	10	Excess of expenditure over income ..	..	..	17,895	8	1
		£72,734	0	10						

A. W. B. Ross, for Secretary.

C. W. WILLIAMS, Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account, Income and Expenditure Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV]. — J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>Income.</i>
Net loss after charging interest and portion	
Head Office administration expenses—	£ s. d.
Industries and Commerce Branch .. ..	6,080 14 10
Census and Statistics Branch .. ..	27,089 11 1
Te Aroha .. ..	3,169 4 1
Rotorua Baths .. ..	11,929 0 10
Rotorua Sanatorium .. ..	1,815 10 8
Rotorua Gardens .. ..	5,471 2 6
Rotorua water and drainage .. ..	2,829 6 0
Rotorua reserves .. ..	1,909 2 2
Rotorua wharves and beacons .. ..	238 4 10
Chateau Tongariro .. ..	6,642 11 1
Lake House, Waikaremoana .. ..	1,767 13 2
Morene Hot Springs .. ..	429 5 6
Hermitage Hostel (leased) .. ..	1,162 12 2
Te Anau steamer and hostel (leased) .. ..	992 5 2
Queenstown .. ..	820 4 4
Glade House, Milford Hostel, and track .. ..	5,787 2 4
Miscellaneous reserves .. ..	747 18 0
Sydney and Melbourne offices .. ..	7,219 14 0
Toronto office .. ..	2,896 10 5
London office .. ..	572 18 8
Brussels office .. ..	2,428 7 8
Los Angeles office .. ..	2,050 5 6
Publicity Branch .. ..	22,339 17 7
Subsidies to inland mails .. ..	611 0 0
Expenses of minor overseas agencies .. ..	204 2 10
Compassionate allowance (R. Cobbe) .. ..	600 0 0
Improvements, Manapouri – Doubtful Sound track .. ..	100 0 0
Miscellaneous expenditure not apportioned .. ..	473 7 3
Interest, National Development Account .. ..	406 2 9
	£118,783 15 5
	£118,783 15 5

## INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE BRANCH.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries .. ..	5,165 10 3	
Advertising, purchase of books, &c. .. ..	70 9 5	
Rent .. ..	624 4 3	
Postages .. ..	254 15 6	
Office-cleaning, fuel, and light .. ..	63 6 6	
Printing and stationery, office fittings, and requisites .. ..	313 18 4	
Travelling allowance and expenses .. ..	523 6 4	
Telephones .. ..	250 17 0	
Rail passes to H.M. Trade Commissioners .. ..	97 3 7	
Expenses, minor overseas agencies .. ..	76 2 2	
Grant : Imperial Economic Committee .. ..	1,616 0 0	
Miscellaneous .. ..	36 14 6	
Depreciation .. ..	42 16 10	
Writings-off .. ..	1 11 3	
	£9,136 15 11	£9,136 15 11
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance brought down .. ..	5,911 0 7	
Head Office expenses .. ..	135 0 0	
Interest on capital .. ..	34 14 3	
	£6,080 14 10	£6,080 14 10

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY—*continued.*

## CENSUS AND STATISTICS BRANCH.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries .. .. ..	16,866 14 9	Sale of statistical publications .. ..	373 6 7
Freight and cartage .. .. ..	30 1 0	Work done on power machines.. ..	1,882 18 10
Fuel, light, and office-cleaning .. .. ..	140 4 0	Balance carried down.. ..	26,972 1 2
Maintenance of mechanical appliances .. .. ..	163 10 1		
Postages .. .. ..	864 5 6		
Printing and stationery .. .. ..	1,146 9 9		
Rent .. .. ..	670 9 1		
Preparation of statistical publications .. .. ..	3,237 6 6		
Collection of statistics .. .. ..	1,266 18 10		
Telephone services .. .. ..	77 15 8		
Depreciation .. .. ..	688 18 7		
Miscellaneous .. .. ..	57 13 6		
Census, 1936, cost of .. .. ..	3,767 19 4		
Statistician's visit to Ottawa .. .. ..	250 0 0		
	<hr/> <b>£29,228 6 7</b>		<hr/> <b>£29,228 6 7</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down .. .. ..	26,972 1 2	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	27,089 11 1
Head Office expenses .. .. ..	85 0 0		
Interest on capital .. .. ..	32 9 11		
	<hr/> <b>£27,089 11 1</b>		<hr/> <b>£27,089 11 1</b>

## TE AROHA.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935 .. .. ..	33 0 5	Receipts .. .. ..	971 17 7
Salaries .. .. ..	2,178 5 10	Stores on hand at 31st March, 1936 .. .. ..	36 14 9
Electric energy .. .. ..	77 11 9	Balance carried down .. .. ..	2,307 8 1
Repairs, purchase of stores, &c. .. .. ..	290 0 4		
Administration expenses .. .. ..	366 7 6		
Depreciation .. .. ..	357 5 1		
Writings-off .. .. ..	13 9 6		
	<hr/> <b>£3,316 0 5</b>		<hr/> <b>£3,316 0 5</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down .. .. ..	2,307 8 1	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	3,169 4 1
Head Office expenses .. .. ..	307 13 9		
Interest on capital .. .. ..	554 2 3		
	<hr/> <b>£3,169 4 1</b>		<hr/> <b>£3,169 4 1</b>

## ROTORUA BATHS.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries and wages .. .. ..	8,375 17 4	Receipts .. .. ..	8,504 5 4
Stores issued .. .. ..	1,070 2 7	Value services rendered to Sanatorium .. .. ..	735 8 5
Repairs, travelling-expenses, &c. .. .. ..	287 13 6	Balance carried down.. .. ..	6,834 6 3
Electric-energy and water expenses .. .. ..	1,049 11 8		
Administration expenses .. .. ..	863 12 3		
Laundry charges .. .. ..	512 10 8		
Depreciation .. .. ..	3,874 4 0		
Writings-off .. .. ..	40 8 0		
	<hr/> <b>£16,074 0 0</b>		<hr/> <b>£16,074 0 0</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down .. .. ..	6,834 6 3	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	11,929 0 10
Head Office expenses .. .. ..	439 1 1		
Interest on capital .. .. ..	4,655 13 6		
	<hr/> <b>£11,929 0 10</b>		<hr/> <b>£11,929 0 10</b>

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY—*continued.*

## ROTORUA SANATORIUM.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935 .. ..	322 19 0	Fees receivable .. ..	4,182 18 6
Salaries and wages .. ..	1,574 18 7	Miscellaneous receipts .. ..	68 4 0
Purchase of stores .. ..	1,663 12 7	Stores on hand at 31st March, 1936 .. ..	293 12 8
Freight, repairs, &c. .. ..	94 4 9	Balance carried down .. ..	1,143 17 9
Electric-energy and water charges .. ..	168 6 7		
Value of services rendered by Rotorua Baths staff ..	735 8 5		
Laundry charges .. ..	99 8 11		
Administration charges .. ..	515 10 11		
Depreciation .. ..	356 5 3		
Writings-off .. ..	157 17 11		
	<u>£5,688 12 11</u>		<u>£5,688 12 11</u>
	<u>£ s. d.</u>		<u>£ s. d.</u>
Balance brought down .. ..	1,143 17 9	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account .. ..	1,815 10 8
Head Office expenses .. ..	344 9 6		
Interest on capital .. ..	327 3 5		
	<u>£1,815 10 8</u>		<u>£1,815 10 8</u>

## ROTORUA GARDENS.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935 .. ..	31 0 10	Game fees, rents, &c. .. ..	1,346 18 3
Salaries and wages .. ..	3,639 4 7	Stores on hand, 31st March, 1936 .. ..	36 9 6
Stores issued .. ..	707 14 8	Balance carried down .. ..	4,303 7 7
Electric-energy and water charges .. ..	86 13 4		
Freight, repairs, and other charges .. ..	36 3 11		
Administration expenses .. ..	784 14 0		
Depreciation .. ..	296 18 11		
Writings-off .. ..	4 5 1		
Grant for providing music .. ..	100 0 0		
	<u>£5,686 15 4</u>		<u>£5,686 15 4</u>
	<u>£ s. d.</u>		<u>£ s. d.</u>
Balance brought down .. ..	4,303 7 7	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account .. ..	5,471 2 6
Head Office expenses .. ..	328 2 11		
Interest on capital .. ..	839 12 0		
	<u>£5,471 2 6</u>		<u>£5,471 2 6</u>

## ROTORUA ELECTRIC SYSTEM.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935 .. ..	15 5 10	Sales, electric energy .. ..	23,180 17 5
Salaries and wages .. ..	2,893 14 8	Discounts forfeited .. ..	306 4 3
Electric energy purchased .. ..	6,646 16 8	Miscellaneous charges .. ..	671 15 4
Stores issued .. ..	275 1 3	Stores on hand at 31st March, 1936 .. ..	0 13 6
Freight, cartage, telephones, &c. .. ..	342 9 3		
Administration expenses .. ..	1,127 14 2		
Depreciation .. ..	1,201 3 5		
Writings-off .. ..	98 6 2		
Conversion (110 volts to 230 volts) .. ..	936 14 4		
Balance carried down .. ..	10,622 4 9		
	<u>£24,159 10 6</u>		<u>£24,159 10 6</u>
	<u>£ s. d.</u>		<u>£ s. d.</u>
Head Office expenses .. ..	494 4 9	Balance brought down .. ..	10,622 4 9
Interest on capital .. ..	1,979 11 1		
Net profit, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	8,148 8 11		
	<u>£10,622 4 9</u>		<u>£10,622 4 9</u>

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY—*continued*.  
ROTORUA WATER AND DRAINAGE.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries and wages ..	.. 578 9 7	Water charges ..	.. 5,029 13 4
Discounts allowed ..	.. 287 9 11	Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. 120 18 8
Stores issued, repairs, &c. ..	.. 219 3 3		
Electric-energy charges ..	.. 644 5 3		
Administration expenses ..	.. 755 6 9		
Depreciation ..	.. 1,903 10 1		
Writings-off ..	.. 100 17 10		
Balance carried down ..	.. 661 9 4		
	<hr/> <b>£5,150 12 0</b>		<hr/> <b>£5,150 12 0</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Head Office expenses ..	.. 361 11 3	Balance brought down ..	.. 661 9 4
Interest on capital ..	.. 3,129 4 1	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 2,829 6 0
	<hr/> <b>£3,490 15 4</b>		<hr/> <b>£3,490 15 4</b>

## ROTORUA RESERVES.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries and wages ..	.. 301 15 2	Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. 3 7 0
Stores issued, repairs, telephones, &c. ..	.. 474 11 6	Rents receivable ..	.. 249 15 11
Administration expenses ..	.. 102 17 8	Interest on advances ..	.. 143 8 11
Depreciation ..	.. 134 12 8	Balance carried down ..	.. 617 5 2
	<hr/> <b>£1,013 17 0</b>		<hr/> <b>£1,013 17 0</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down ..	.. 617 5 2	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 1,909 2 2
Head Office expenses ..	.. 198 1 4		
Interest on capital ..	.. 1,093 15 8		
	<hr/> <b>£1,909 2 2</b>		<hr/> <b>£1,909 2 2</b>

## ROTORUA WHARVES AND BEACONS.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Wages, maintenance, stores, &c. ..	.. 14 18 0	Wharfages ..	.. 10 10 0
Depreciation ..	.. 127 4 0	Balance carried down ..	.. 131 12 0
	<hr/> <b>£142 2 0</b>		<hr/> <b>£142 2 0</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down ..	.. 131 12 0	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 238 4 10
Interest on capital ..	.. 106 12 10		
	<hr/> <b>£238 4 10</b>		<hr/> <b>£238 4 10</b>

## WAIMANGU ROUND TRIP.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935 ..	.. 13 18 10	Round-trip receipts ..	.. 1,624 18 0
Salaries and wages ..	.. 725 5 4	Rents receivable ..	.. 107 10 0
Stores issued ..	.. 163 1 2	Stores on hand, 31st March, 1936 ..	.. 34 9 2
Repairs, &c. ..	.. 28 11 9		
Administration expenses ..	.. 160 13 9		
Writings-off ..	.. 6 9 6		
Depreciation ..	.. 377 16 0		
Balance carried down ..	.. 291 0 10		
	<hr/> <b>£1,766 17 2</b>		<hr/> <b>£1,766 17 2</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Head Office expenses ..	.. 141 4 0	Balance brought down ..	.. 291 0 10
Interest on capital ..	.. 114 0 0		
Net profit, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 35 16 10		
	<hr/> <b>£291 0 10</b>		<hr/> <b>£291 0 10</b>

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY—*continued.*

## WAITOMO HOSTEL AND CAVES.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>		£ s. d.
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935	..	184 11 7	Board and accommodation	..	7,078 15 6
Salaries and wages ..	..	3,070 0 7	Cave fees ..	..	5,216 5 0
Electric light and water ..	..	878 8 7	Sale of aerated waters, tobacco, &c. ..	..	489 15 9
Stores purchases ..	..	3,422 5 2	Hire of equipment ..	..	285 11 10
Freight, repairs, postages, &c. ..	..	912 1 7	Miscellaneous receipts ..	..	64 2 1
Depreciation ..	..	1,844 18 8	Stores on hand at 31st March, 1936 ..	..	367 3 7
Writings-off ..	..	59 10 2			
Balance carried down ..	..	3,129 7 5			
		<hr/> <b>£13,501 3 9</b>			<hr/> <b>£13,501 3 9</b>
		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>			<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Head Office expenses ..	..	253 11 6	Balance carried down ..	..	3,129 7 5
Interest on capital ..	..	2,274 5 6			<hr/> <b>£3,129 7 5</b>
Net profit, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	..	601 10 5			
		<hr/> <b>£3,129 7 5</b>			

## CHATEAU TONGARIRO.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>		£ s. d.
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935	..	1,390 3 9	Board and accommodation ..	..	16,739 1 10
Salaries and wages ..	..	7,206 16 3	Sale of sweets, cigarettes, &c. ..	..	1,676 17 4
Purchase of stores ..	..	9,694 4 8	Miscellaneous receipts ..	..	1,596 14 5
Repairs, travelling-expenses, &c. ..	..	1,866 12 1	Stores on hand at 31st March, 1936 ..	..	1,590 17 11
Freight ..	..	1,553 2 3	Balance carried down ..	..	3,279 11 7
Advertising ..	..	331 6 9			<hr/> <b>£24,883 3 1</b>
Depreciation ..	..	2,217 12 2			<hr/> <b>£24,883 3 1</b>
Writings-off ..	..	623 5 2			
		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>			<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down ..	..	3,279 11 7	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	..	6,642 11 1
Head Office expenses ..	..	460 17 1			<hr/> <b>£6,642 11 1</b>
Interest on capital ..	..	2,902 2 5			
		<hr/> <b>£6,642 11 1</b>			

## LAKE HOUSE, WAIKAREMOANA.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>		£ s. d.
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935	..	353 4 1	Board and accommodation ..	..	2,212 2 0
Salaries and wages ..	..	1,168 8 4	Launch and boat hire ..	..	410 10 0
Purchases of stores ..	..	1,567 9 9	Miscellaneous receipts ..	..	691 15 5
Freight, postage, repairs, &c. ..	..	460 10 0	Stores on hand, 31st March, 1936 ..	..	336 0 11
Electric light and power ..	..	232 15 10	Balance carried down ..	..	902 2 11
Depreciation ..	..	676 19 6			<hr/> <b>£4,552 11 3</b>
Writings-off ..	..	93 3 9			<hr/> <b>£4,552 11 3</b>
		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>			<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance carried down ..	..	902 2 11	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	..	1,767 13 2
Head Office expenses ..	..	249 15 8			<hr/> <b>£1,767 13 2</b>
Interest on capital ..	..	615 14 7			
		<hr/> <b>£1,767 13 2</b>			

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY—*continued.*

## MORERE HOT SPRINGS.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Salaries and wages ..	.. 257 1 8	Bath fees ..	.. 366 5 6
Repairs, stores, &c. ..	.. 110 15 8	Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. 8 0 0
Writings-off ..	.. 0 3 0	Balance carried down ..	.. 188 1 7
Depreciation ..	.. 94 1 8		
Repairing flood damage ..	.. 100 5 1		
	<hr/> <b>£562 7 1</b>		<hr/> <b>£562 7 1</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance carried down ..	.. 188 1 7	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 429 5 6
Interest on capital ..	.. 177 16 4		
Head Office expenses ..	.. 63 7 7		
	<hr/> <b>£429 5 6</b>		<hr/> <b>£429 5 6</b>

## MOUNT COOK HERMITAGE.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Depreciation ..	.. 741 9 5	Rents receivable ..	.. 465 16 0
Interest on capital ..	.. 1,638 13 4	Interest on advances ..	.. 751 14 7
	<hr/> <b>£2,380 2 9</b>	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 1,162 12 2
	<hr/> <b>£2,380 2 9</b>		<hr/> <b>£2,380 2 9</b>

## TE ANAU STEAMER AND HOSTEL.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Depreciation ..	.. 576 19 4	Rents receivable ..	.. 236 6 7
Interest on capital ..	.. 651 12 5	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 992 5 2
	<hr/> <b>£1,228 11 9</b>		<hr/> <b>£1,228 11 9</b>

## QUEENSTOWN.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Salaries and wages ..	.. 618 19 5	Game fees ..	.. 132 10 6
Stores repairs, freight, &c. ..	.. 84 4 0	Miscellaneous fees ..	.. 38 15 10
Depreciation ..	.. 58 19 1	Balance carried down ..	.. 591 3 2
Writings-off ..	.. 0 7 0		
	<hr/> <b>£762 9 6</b>		<hr/> <b>£762 9 6</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down ..	.. 591 3 2	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 820 4 4
Head Office expenses ..	.. 65 6 5		
Interest on capital ..	.. 163 14 9		
	<hr/> <b>£820 4 4</b>		<hr/> <b>£820 4 4</b>

## GLADE HOUSE, MILFORD HOSTEL, AND TRACK.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Stores on hand at 1st April, 1935 ..	.. 1,118 5 8	Board and accommodation ..	.. 1,834 2 7
Salaries and wages ..	.. 1,600 1 3	Launch and boat hire ..	.. 411 8 11
Maintenance of track (stores, wages, tools, &c.) ..	.. 604 13 9	Sale of tobacco, sweets, &c. ..	.. 191 6 0
Purchase of stores ..	.. 1,974 19 9	Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. 154 3 7
Freight, repairs, travelling-expenses, &c. ..	.. 921 1 2	Stores on hand at 31st March, 1936 ..	.. 1,120 13 6
Depreciation ..	.. 1,398 10 0	Balance carried down ..	.. 4,099 16 3
Writings-off ..	.. 193 19 3		
	<hr/> <b>£7,811 10 10</b>		<hr/> <b>£7,811 10 10</b>
	<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>		<hr/> <b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down ..	.. 4,099 16 3	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 5,787 2 4
Head Office expenses ..	.. 293 18 3		
Interest on capital ..	.. 1,393 7 10		
	<hr/> <b>£5,787 2 4</b>		<hr/> <b>£5,787 2 4</b>

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY—*continued*.

## MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries .. .. .. ..	219 10 0	Rents .. .. .. ..	501 19 6
Stores, freight, and repairs .. .. .. ..	313 7 7	Miscellaneous receipts .. .. .. ..	8 4 11
Depreciation .. .. .. ..	229 6 0	Balance brought down .. .. .. ..	263 5 10
Writings-off .. .. .. ..	11 6 8		
	<b>£773 10 3</b>		<b>£773 10 3</b>
	<b>£ s. d.</b>		<b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down .. .. .. ..	263 5 10	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	747 18 0
Head Office expenses .. .. .. ..	150 6 4		
Interest on capital .. .. .. ..	334 5 10		
	<b>£747 18 0</b>		<b>£747 18 0</b>

## PASSENGER BOOKING ACCOUNT.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Net loss at—			
Rotorua .. .. .. ..	61 2 7	Commission on Government ticket orders ..	544 3 5
Christchurch .. .. .. ..	385 5 4	Miscellaneous receipts .. .. .. ..	422 8 0
Overseas commission on tours .. .. .. ..	1,136 17 9	Net profit at—	
Miscellaneous expenses .. .. .. ..	193 7 9	Auckland .. .. .. ..	3,154 10 4
Head Office expenses .. .. .. ..	1,309 0 10	Wellington .. .. .. ..	1,335 2 3
Interest on capital .. .. .. ..	19 17 9	Dunedin .. .. .. ..	5 18 9
Net profit, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	2,363 1 8	Invercargill .. .. .. ..	6 10 11
	<b>£5,468 13 8</b>		<b>£5,468 13 8</b>

## SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE OFFICES.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries and allowances .. .. .. ..	4,007 3 4	Commission earned .. .. .. ..	593 11 8
Rent .. .. .. ..	1,836 16 1	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	7,219 14 0
Postages, printing and stationery, travelling-expenses, &c.	1,870 8 9		
Depreciation .. .. .. ..	68 6 1		
Writings-off .. .. .. ..	0 19 10		
Interest on capital .. .. .. ..	29 11 7		
	<b>£7,813 5 8</b>		<b>£7,813 5 8</b>

## TORONTO OFFICE.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries, wages, and allowances .. .. .. ..	1,924 12 5	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	2,896 10 5
Rent .. .. .. ..	343 2 3		
Postages, travelling-expenses, &c. .. .. .. ..	573 17 6		
Depreciation .. .. .. ..	35 16 11		
Writings-off .. .. .. ..	2 17 2		
Interest on capital .. .. .. ..	16 4 2		
	<b>£2,896 10 5</b>		<b>£2,896 10 5</b>

## PUBLICITY BRANCH.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries .. .. .. ..	1,813 5 8	Sale of photographs, &c. .. .. .. ..	354 18 0
Advertising in newspapers and periodicals .. .. .. ..	3,023 8 0	Sale of films .. .. .. ..	448 2 4
Advertising in United Kingdom .. .. .. ..	3,724 13 4	Balance carried down .. .. .. ..	20,542 3 7
Films, preparation of and equipment for .. .. .. ..	4,463 12 4		
Folders, booklets, and posters .. .. .. ..	2,474 5 0		
Grants re expenses of lectures .. .. .. ..	484 18 2		
Miscellaneous publicity and general expenses .. .. .. ..	2,391 9 4		
Photographs and pictures, preparation of and framing .. .. .. ..	2,186 4 11		
Reuter's Telegram Co.: Payment for special telegrams .. .. .. ..	500 0 0		
Depreciation .. .. .. ..	281 18 7		
Writings-off .. .. .. ..	1 8 7		
	<b>£21,345 3 11</b>		<b>£21,345 3 11</b>
	<b>£ s. d.</b>		<b>£ s. d.</b>
Balance brought down .. .. .. ..	20,542 3 7	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	22,339 17 7
Head Office expenses .. .. .. ..	1,757 15 6		
Interest on capital .. .. .. ..	39 18 6		
	<b>£22,339 17 7</b>		<b>£22,339 17 7</b>

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST, AND PUBLICITY—*continued*.

## LONDON OFFICE.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Salaries .....	.. 419 4 4	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account .....	.. 572 18 8
Postages, travelling-expenses, &c. .....	.. 153 14 4		
	<hr/> <b>£572 18 8</b>		<hr/> <b>£572 18 8</b>

## BRUSSELS OFFICE.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Salaries, allowances, and wages ..	.. 1,060 17 6	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 2,428 7 8
Travelling-expenses, postages, &c. ..	.. 419 1 5		
Transfer expenses, furnishings ..	.. 947 4 9		
Interest on capital ..	.. 1 4 0		
	<hr/> <b>£2,428 7 8</b>		<hr/> <b>£2,428 7 8</b>

## LOS ANGELES OFFICE.

## WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Salaries, allowances, and wages ..	.. 996 9 10	Net loss, to Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. 2,050 5 6
Travelling-expenses, postages, &c. ..	.. 353 19 9		
Rent ..	.. 126 12 9		
Transfer expenses, furnishings ..	.. 567 14 9		
Interest on capital ..	.. 5 8 5		
	<hr/> <b>£2,050 5 6</b>		<hr/> <b>£2,050 5 6</b>

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Capital—			
Public Works Fund ..	.. 636,333 1 5	Land ..	.. 191,851 4 3
Consolidated Fund ..	.. 56,780 13 4	Buildings ..	.. 274,614 14 5
Unemployment Board ..	.. 1,197 5 8	Stores ..	.. 10,328 8 11
	<hr/> <b>694,311 0 5</b>	Motor-vehicles ..	.. 390 11 7
Liability to Miscellaneous Advances Account ..	.. 4,523 17 6	Live-stock ..	.. 702 6 9
Creditors—		Furniture and fittings ..	.. 26,712 17 10
Departmental ..	.. 2,980 18 3	Debtors—	
Sundry ..	.. 4,086 10 10	Departmental ..	.. 4,685 0 5
	<hr/> <b>7,067 9 1</b>	Sundry ..	<hr/> <b>12,747 17 11</b>
Passenger booking—			.. 17,432 18 4
Ticket Sales Account ..	.. 16,290 8 5	Water and drainage systems ..	.. 81,837 10 5
Suspense Account ..	.. 42 8 0	Rotorua electric system : Land, transmission-line, buildings, &c. ..	.. 45,620 8 1
Deposits on Tours Account ..	.. 3,228 0 8	Plant and machinery ..	.. 6,527 6 8
Reserve for doubtful debts ..	.. 297 14 10	Wharves and slipways ..	.. 4,381 1 10
Writings-off Reserve ..	.. 2,757 0 7	Electric systems at hostels ..	.. 24,793 3 0
Deposit Account, Rotorua ..	.. 604 10 11	Steamers, launches, and boats ..	.. 5,768 3 9
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	.. 119,967 7 6	Bridges ..	.. 3,348 14 10
	<hr/> <b>£849,089 17 11</b>	Garden implements ..	.. 486 12 10
		National Development Account ..	.. 10,047 12 7
		Linen, cutlery, crockery, silverware, &c. ..	.. 12,747 8 4
		Telephone-lines ..	.. 972 2 4
		Gas-testing equipment ..	.. 260 8 0
		Refrigerating-plant (London), half-share ..	.. 31 3 5
		Exhibition material ..	.. 33 10 6
		Mechanical appliances (Census Office) ..	.. 263 3 7
		Photographic apparatus ..	.. 717 16 6
		Assets in Suspense ..	.. 2,757 0 7
		Payments in Advance Account ..	.. 600 0 0
		Cash in hand of receivers ..	.. 351 16 4
		Advance Rotorua Golf Club ..	.. 2,905 5 8
		Cash on deposit : Rotorua office ..	.. 604 10 11
		Cash in General Post Office ..	.. 569 13 3
		Receiver-General's Deposit Account ..	.. 2,500 0 0
		Remittances in transit and outstanding : Balances at tourist bureaux ..	.. 11,297 4 10
		Income and Expenditure Account : Excess expenditure over income ..	.. 107,634 17 7
			<hr/> <b>£849,089 17 11</b>

L. J. SCHMITT, General Manager.  
J. HOUSTON, Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—1 [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Salaries, agents' allowances, and overtime ..	37,072 13 11	Penalties imposed by the Court in action brought for breaches of awards and certain sections of the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1925, and the Apprentices Act, 1923 ..	588 14 6
Advertising, supply of newspapers, &c. ..	183 0 10	Factory registration fees ..	3,586 2 6
Motor-cars, motor-cycles, and bicycles, maintenance and repairing ..	755 4 6	Servants' registry office license fees ..	39 10 0
Fees payable to assessors on Conciliation Councils ..	1,449 18 0	Weights and measures verification fees ..	9,525 5 9
Freight, cartage, and transport charges ..	47 16 0	Rent of buildings ..	58 10 0
Heating and lighting of offices ..	198 0 4	Revenue from sale of seized articles ..	0 6 0
Law-costs ..	3 6 6	Charges for use of motor-vehicles and other incidental services in connection with weights and measures verification ..	1,554 10 0
Postage, telegrams, telephone services ..	1,634 5 10	Sale of departmental publications ..	204 16 10
Printing, stationery, office requisites, and typewriter repairs ..	2,162 4 6	Services to Unemployment Board ..	4,175 17 4
Rates and repairs on property ..	13 6 8	Excess of expenditure over income before charging interest carried down ..	35,063 14 9
Rent and rates on office accommodation ..	3,455 10 4		<u>£54,797 7 8</u>
Transfer expenses, travelling allowances and expenses (Arbitration Court and Conciliation Councils, £3,641 5s. 4d.; departmental, £2,115 8s. 2d.) ..	5,756 13 6		<u>£54,797 7 8</u>
Commission on sale of literature ..	41 18 5		
Miscellaneous expenses ..	24 1 8		
Expenses of delegation to Geneva Conference ..	954 10 1		
Losses on realization of property ..	42 14 8		
Provision for depreciation of assets ..	979 15 4		
Bad debts ..	22 6 7		
	<u>£54,797 7 8</u>		
Excess of expenditure over income before charging interest brought down ..	35,063 14 9		
Interest on capital ..	359 13 9		
	<u>£35,423 8 6</u>		

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Capital ..	..	Land and buildings ..	499 14 0
Creditors—	..	Motor-cars, motor-cycles, and bicycles ..	1,504 6 10
Departmental ..	348 2 1	Furniture and fittings ..	1,789 13 6
Sundry ..	147 6 6	Mechanical office appliances ..	256 8 0
	<u>495 8 7</u>	Library books ..	958 9 4
Reserve for bad debts ..	147 12 2	Weights and measures standards ..	3,380 13 1
Amounts held on deposit ..	311 1 8	Stationery ..	296 7 4
Writings-off, Suspense Account ..	183 5 8	Stamps ..	104 8 11
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	36,134 5 0	Payments in advance ..	51 3 10
	<u>£45,660 17 10</u>	Debtors—	<u>£ s. d.</u>
		Departmental ..	25 7 2
		Sundry ..	931 4 0
			956 11 2
		Assets in Suspense ..	183 5 8
		Deposit Accounts ..	311 1 8
		Excess of expenditure over income ..	35,368 14 6
			<u>£45,660 17 10</u>

HENRY E. MOSTON, Assistant Secretary of Labour.  
H. L. BOCKETT, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—I [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## LABOUR DEPARTMENT: SUBDIVISION II—IMMIGRATION.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Income.</i>	£	s.	d.
Loans for passage-money written off .. ..	177	16	3	Recoveries on account expenditure previous years—			
Interest on capital .. ..	141,013	5	3	New Zealand Government contributions towards			
Excess income on account Public Works Fund,				passage-money .. .. ..	214	6	11
National Development Account .. ..	214	8	7	Supervision of domestics .. .. ..	0	1	8
				Excess expenditure over income after charging			
				interest .. .. ..	141,191	1	6
	<b>£141,405</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>£141,405</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>

## BALANCE-SHEET OF LABOUR DEPARTMENT (IMMIGRATION) AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.
Capital Account, Public Works Fund, 31st March, 1935	3,318,140	4	10	Loans of passage-money to immigrants ..	701	10	4
Less recoveries on account expenditure previous years, 1935–36 .. ..	362	3	1	Assets in Suspense (loans of passage-money) ..	177	16	3
				Sundry debtors .. .. ..	7	0	0
Deposits—				Cash in Deposits Account: Remittances to immigrants .. .. ..	5	0	0
Passage-money .. ..	12	0	0	Administration Account .. .. ..	141,191	1	6
Miscellaneous .. ..	5	0	0				
					<b>£</b>	<b>s.</b>	<b>d.</b>
				National Development Account	3,319,158	9	4
				Less excess income, 1935–36	214	8	7
					<b>3,318,944</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
Imperial Government—							
Loans to immigrants recovered but not paid .. ..	22	16	4				
Contributions of passage-money recovered but not paid .. ..	198	9	9				
Recoveries on behalf of Australian Government	5	10	0				
New Zealand Loans Suspense Account ..	0	5	0				
Remittances to immigrants (amounts deposited in New Zealand for payment in England) .. ..	5	0	0				
Writings-off in Suspense (passage-money) .. ..	177	16	3				
Reserve: Bad debts .. ..	50	0	0				
Treasury Adjustment Account .. ..	142,771	9	9				
					<b>£3,461,026</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>

HENRY E. MOSTON, Assistant Secretary.  
H. L. BOCKETT, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—1 [Pt. IV].—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## LAND AND INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>		<i>Income.</i>	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries .. ..	51,757 7 8		Land-tax .. ..	442,590 6 6
Advertising, &c. .. ..	646 14 6		Income-tax .. ..	4,501,795 10 10
Alterations .. ..	125 19 11		Film-hire tax .. ..	60,232 17 11
Gas and lighting .. ..	18 5 8		Unclaimed moneys .. ..	3,091 2 1
Law-costs .. ..	249 7 2		Interest on public moneys .. ..	182 8 9
Postage and telegrams .. ..	2,540 4 10			
Printing and stationery .. ..	1,995 14 10			
Refunds of unclaimed moneys .. ..	217 3 0			
Remission of income-tax .. ..	2,400 9 5			
Rent .. ..	2,323 14 8			
Repairs and renewals .. ..	136 17 9			
Sundry expenses .. ..	4 3 5			
Telephone services .. ..	223 11 8			
Travelling allowances and expenses .. ..	1,432 6 5			
Services rendered by other Departments—				
Customs: Collection of deposits .. ..	150 0 0			
Post and Telegraph: Receiving payment of tax .. ..	2,165 17 6			
Valuation: Contribution towards expenses .. ..	12,024 15 0			
Interest on payments in advance, section 8, Finance Act, 1934 (No. 3) .. ..	6,858 17 5			
	85,271 10 10			
Depreciation—				
Furniture and fittings .. ..	207 16 2			
Appliances .. ..	59 12 7			
Library .. ..	17 6 5			
	284 15 2			
Balance carried down .. ..	.. 4,922,336 0 1			£5,007,892 6 1
	£5,007,892 6 1			
Interest on capital .. ..	.. 99 3 11		Balance brought down .. ..	.. 4,922,336 0 1
Excess of revenue over expenditure .. ..	.. 4,922,257 17 10		Recoveries of expenditure in prior years .. ..	.. 21 1 8
	£4,922,357 1 9			£4,922,357 1 9

Percentage cost of collection, 1·516.

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Capital .. ..	2,593 4 3	Furniture and fittings .. ..	1,676 2 0
Sundry departmental creditors .. ..	13,415 6 9	Appliances .. ..	755 17 11
Sundry other creditors .. ..	123,827 1 0	Library .. ..	161 4 4
Suspense Account, default assessments .. ..	150,000 0 0	Forms and stationery .. ..	1,181 0 0
Excess of revenue over expenditure .. ..	4,922,257 17 10	Official stamps .. ..	4 6 8
	£5,212,093 9 10	Sundry departmental debtors .. ..	1 0 0
		Sundry other debtors .. ..	433,164 1 2
		Cash in hand, Post Office .. ..	35,783 5 2
		Treasury Adjustment Account .. ..	4,739,366 12 7
			£5,212,093 9 10

C. E. DOWLAND, Commissioner of Taxes.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at the commencement of parliamentary return B.—1 [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Expenditure.	£ s. d.	Income.	£ s. d.
Annual appropriation as under—				
Salaries .. ..	191,011 8 9		Administration expenses charged to other Departments and Funds .. ..	79,118 3 6
Inspection of Crown land .. ..	10,130 19 0		Miscellaneous services for other Departments .. ..	25,214 6 7
Rent of offices .. ..	9,644 3 7		Miscellaneous office fees .. ..	5,053 6 11
Surveys .. ..	9,469 18 7		Lease fees .. ..	2,191 9 6
Travelling-expenses .. ..	4,381 4 2		Surplus on sale of lithos (estimated) .. ..	1,861 16 6
Land Board fees .. ..	4,111 0 5		Surplus on disposal of other assets .. ..	379 10 1
Postages .. ..	3,042 10 3		Interest on advances: Greymouth Technical and Hokitika High Schools endowment and sundries .. ..	26 16 4
Maintenance—	£ s. d.		Miscellaneous .. ..	23 6 0
Motors .. ..	1,769 18 2		Balance carried down .. ..	148,075 15 9
Office equipment .. ..	555 6 10			
Survey equipment .. ..	89 8 2			
Typewriters .. ..	230 12 7			
	<hr/>			
Printing and stationery .. ..	2,645 5 9			
Telephone services .. ..	2,431 10 5			
Advertising, books, &c. .. ..	2,136 14 2			
Sundry administration costs .. ..	2,003 10 3			
Sundry offices expenses .. ..	2,805 11 7			
Tracing-cloth and draughting requisites .. ..	749 1 7			
Grants and subsidies .. ..	1,281 13 5			
	<hr/>	9,910 16 4		
	<hr/>	255,755 8 3		
(Irrecoverable expenditure on reconstruction work in Hawke's Bay District amounted to £2,571 7s. 2d.)				
Depreciation of assets—				
Furniture and fittings .. ..	1,238 0 0			
Machinery, instruments, and general equipment .. ..	1,082 6 9			
Motor-vehicles .. ..	1,633 17 6			
	<hr/>	3,954 4 3		
Writings-off in Suspense .. ..	.. ..	162 16 4		
Lithos, &c., used in office and issued free to other Departments .. ..	.. ..	1,924 16 4		
Discount on lithos .. ..	.. ..	147 6 0		
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Balance brought down .. ..	.. ..	148,075 15 9	Adjustment on account previous year .. ..	1,294 15 1
Interest on capital .. ..	.. ..	3,218 0 9	Balance: Excess of expenditure over income for year ended 31st March, 1936 .. ..	149,999 1 5
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	£151,293 16 6			£151,293 16 6
	<hr/>			

NOTE.—Expenditure under the New Plymouth Harbour Endowment Act, 1874, totalling £1,680 2s. 2d., included in the Income and Expenditure Account is calculated on the basis of rents received from land subject to the Act.

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Liabilities.	£ s. d.		Assets.	£ s. d.
Capital account .. ..	78,042 10 1		Furniture and fittings .. ..	11,737 1 11	
Sundry creditors—	£ s. d.		Machinery, instruments, and general equipment .. ..	9,137 19 11	
Departmental .. ..	2,949 18 1		Motor-vehicles .. ..	5,920 7 4	
Payments in advance—			Lithographs, &c. .. ..	48,719 6 3	
Lithographs .. ..	23 19 1		Publications .. ..	759 10 0	
Miscellaneous office fees .. ..	5 4 0		Advances from Consolidated Fund—		
Miscellaneous .. ..	8 16 4		Greymouth Technical and Hokitika High School endowment .. ..	400 0 0	
	<hr/>	2,987 17 6	Advances to Kauri-gum Control Board .. ..	1,368 4 8	
Writings-off in Suspense .. ..	.. ..	2,783 14 9	Debtors—	£ s. d.	
Treasury Adjustment Account .. ..	154 522 6 7		Departmental .. ..	5,386 3 2	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	Lithographs supplied .. ..	91 18 0	
	£238,336 8 11		Miscellaneous office fees .. ..	634 6 6	
	<hr/>		Miscellaneous .. ..	1,056 3 0	
				<hr/>	
			Stamps on hand .. ..	7,168 10 8	
			Unexpired season tickets .. ..	115 16 10	
			Losses in Suspense .. ..	226 15 2	
			Income and Expenditure Account: Excess of expenditure over income for year ended 31st March, 1936 .. ..	2,783 14 9	
				<hr/>	
				149,999 1 5	
				<hr/>	
				£238,336 8 11	

W. ROBERTSON, Under-Secretary for Lands.

W.M. E. SHAW, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—I [PT. IV], and to the departmental note enframed thereon.—J. H. F. Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS.

COMBINED AND SEPARATE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

		Totals.	Tokerau.	Waikato-Manapoto.	Tairawhiti.	Aotearoa.	Ikaroa.	South Island.
<i>Receipts.</i>								
Cash balances at 1st April, 1935—								
In hand and in bank ..	..	14,109 18 0		£ 890 3 8	£ 1,799 5 4	£ 1,142 8 1	£ 695 1 9	£ 5,114 12 11
Imprests at Post Office ..	..	1,821 11 10		218 2 6	488 2 11	211 19 9	131 0 4	383 4 7
Withdrawals of principal from amounts on deposit with Native Trustee		15,931 9 10		1,108 6 2	2,287 8 3	1,354 7 10	3,704 16 11	5,497 17 6
		58,275 16 3		..	13,449 19 3	8,677 14 4	..	..
		74,207 6 1		1,108 6 2	15,437 7 6	10,032 2 2	3,704 16 11	37,274 4 9
Rents and royalties ..	..	90,495 13 3		4,431 3 0	11,271 14 6	13,612 14 2	27,208 14 2	18,356 2 10
Purchase-money and compensation ..	..	63,518 10 9		657 8 4	27,313 5 10	3,255 0 9	2,534 18 4	18,186 17 5
Repayments, mortgages, and other investments ..	..	25,394 18 1		9,717 12 9	4,260 15 7	2,779 17 10	6,019 16 0	4,465 16 10
Other receipts for beneficiaries ..	..	18,194 4 9		2,232 1 9	7,429 14 4	..	6,074 16 2	2,750 19 1
		198,203 6 10		17,038 5 10	50,275 10 3	19,647 12 9	41,838 4 8	1,643 0 2
Interest received on—								
Mortages and other investments ..	..	7,467 0 0		286 14 7	2,441 13 2	1,006 19 11	2,244 9 0	1,220 2 3
Native Trust Office deposits ..	..	5,390 4 10		1 18 6	1,962 4 1	721 13 11	90 14 7	1,332 6 3
New Zealand Government securities ..	..	2,249 2 8		..	..	..	2,076 18 8	112 4 0
		15,106 7 6		288 13 1	4,403 17 3	1,728 13 10	4,412 2 3	3,264 12 6
Commission (not including transfers from blocks)	..	2,344 4 10	63 2 5	317 14 1	513 4 8	699 2 9	316 2 6	613 15 3
Proceeds of sales and other credits from farms ..	..	12,830 7 10	..	..	1,208 2 4	..	11,622 5 6	..
Miscellaneous receipts (including sundry deposits for repayments, refunds, and recoveries)	..	48,816 12 6	3,249 1 5	3,441 8 11	17,269 10 3	16,686 12 6	7,949 9 0	219 15 2
Totals ..	..	351,508 5 7	21,747 8 11	73,875 18 0	50,399 6 0	67,340 19 1	99,078 11 6	24,827 1 0
Net receipts (not including Native Trust Office withdrawals and opening balances)	..	277,300 19 6	20,639 2 9	58,438 10 6	40,367 3 10	63,636 2 2	61,804 6 9	19,329 3 6

B.—1 [Pt. IV], SUP. TO 1936.

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—*continued*.  
 COMBINED AND SEPARATE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936—*continued*.

	Totals,			Tokerau.	Waikato-Maniapoto.	Wairariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ikaroa.	South Island.		
<i>Payments.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Payments to beneficiaries ..	180,919	18	11	8,654	17	8	52,560	1	4	30,414	17	1
Miscellaneous payments on behalf of beneficiaries and Boards (including payments on deposit, refunds, &c.)	46,857	8	7	2,330	15	10	5,166	11	4	16,406	19	2
Instalments of principal and interest on Treasury loans under Native Land Act, 1931, section 340	75	10	0	..	..	..	16,401	16	3	25,026	5	6
Administration expenses ..	227,852	17	6	1,063	0	1	2,893	8	8	4,144	17	1
	11,926	17	3	12,048	13	7	60,620	1	4	22,749	16	11
	239,779	14	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	207	13	0
<i>Investments—</i>												
Interest on Native Trust Office deposits capitalized ..	5,390	4	10	1	18	6	1,962	4	1	90	14	7
Mortgages and other investments ..	83,285	10	9	5,890	2	4	9,035	14	9	8,696	7	1
Purchase of land, buildings, furniture, &c. ..	865	16	5	14	0	1	39	13	10	671	19	10
	89,541	12	0	5,906	0	11	11,037	12	8	13,530	15	6
	329,321	6	9	17,934	14	6	71,657	14	0	50,090	19	6
Total payments ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash balances at 31st March, 1936—												
In hand and in bank ..	19,050	10	10	3,696	8	7	1,032	0	11	110	4	6
Post Office imprests ..	3,136	8	0	96	5	10	1,186	3	1	198	2	0
	22,186	18	10	3,792	14	5	2,218	4	0	308	6	6
Totals .. .. ..	..	..	..	351,508	5	7	21,747	8	11	73,875	18	0
				50,399	6	0	67,340	19	1	99,078	11	6
										24,827	1	0
										14,239	1	1

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—*continued.*

REVENUE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

*Interest Account.*

	Totals,	Tokerau.	Waikato-Manapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ikaroa.	South Island.
<i>Revenue.</i>								
Interest on amounts held and invested under Native Land Act, 1931, section 281, and other amounts specially invested ..	3,754 0 4	£ 1 4 4	£ 1,916 4 4	£ 46 18 8	£ 92 7 6	£ 532 10 6	£ 975 2 3	£ 189 12 9
Interest received on amounts on deposit with Native Trustee ..	5,390 4 10	1 18 6	1,962 4 1	721 13 11	90 14 7	1,932 6 3	418 0 9	263 6 9
Interest on other investments ..	12,269 16 10	1,615 6 10	1,466 0 6	2,938 3 5	3,227 10 7	2,243 0 0	685 19 3	93 16 3
Interest on overdrafts ..	12,441 5 2	65 1 9	22 18 2	..	..	2,268 0 9	85 4 6	..
	21,855 7 2	1,683 11 5	5,367 7 1	3,706 16 0	3,410 12 8	4,975 17 6	2,164 6 9	546 15 9
<i>Expenditure.</i>								
Interest allocated in full on amounts held under Native Land Act, 1931, section 281, and other amounts specially invested (as <i>per contra</i> ) ..	3,754 0 4	£ 1 4 4	£ 1,916 4 4	£ 46 18 8	£ 92 7 6	£ 532 10 6	£ 975 2 3	£ 189 12 9
Other interest allocated to sundry blocks, &c. ..	3,323 5 2	254 17 5	705 11 10	..	145 12 0	1,628 7 10	588 16 1	..
Interest on advances from other Boards ..	14,778 1 8	1,427 9 8	2,745 10 11	3,659 17 4	3,172 13 2	2,814 19 2	600 8 5	357 3 0
Balance transferred to Income and Expenditure Account ..	21,855 7 2	1,683 11 5	5,367 7 1	3,706 16 0	3,410 12 8	4,975 17 6	2,164 6 9	546 15 9

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—continued.  
 REVENUE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936—continued.  
*Income and Expenditure Accounts.*

			Totals.	Tokerau.	Wairakato-Matiapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ikaroa.	South Island.
Income.	£	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Net interest on investments	14	778	1	8	1,427	9	8	2,745	8	2,814 19 2
Board commission	4	311	1	9	197	19	0	661	11	1,029 7 11
Sundry credits (registration fees, lease fees, &c.)	650	3	3	127	16	1	251	6	127	0 10
	19,739	6	8	1,753	4	9	3,658	8	5	4,297 18 0
										4,460 8 1
Expenditure.										
Expenses of management—										
Contribution towards expenses of Native Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Audit fees reserve	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous office and other expenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Depreciation on buildings and furniture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balance (being surplus for year) transferred to Appropriation Account	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	19,739	6	8	1,753	4	9	3,658	8	5	4,297 18 0
										4,460 8 1

\* Loss.

*Appropriation Accounts.*

			Totals.	Tokerau.	Wairakato-Matiapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ikaroa.	South Island.
Revenue.	£	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Unappropriated balances, 1st April, 1935	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundry adjustments previous years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Investments Reserve Account	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surplus for year ended 31st March, 1936, from Income and Expenditure Account	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	90,516	14	7	5,686	2	5	5,541	6	8	12,169 2 0
Appropriations during year—										
Investments Reserve Account	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Purchase of land, buildings, furniture, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mortgage Investment Depreciation Reserve	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundry adjustments, previous years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reserve for interest on purchase-money held at call	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reserve and Assurance Fund	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unappropriated balances, 31st March, 1936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	90,516	14	7	5,686	2	5	5,541	6	8	12,169 2 0
										28,176 11 4
										35,455 14 4
										2,256 10 1
										1,231 7 9

\* Loss

NATIONAL DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—*continued.*  
COMBINED AND SEPARATE BALANCE-SHEETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

## *Liabilities*

	Totals.				Tokerau.		Waihato-Manapoto.		Wairariki.		Tairawhiti.		Aotea.		Ikaroa.		South Island.		
<b>Liabilities to Native beneficiaries—</b>																			
Amounts held under section 281, Native Land Act, 1931, and other trusts—																			
Specially invested (section 101 (2), 1931) ..	..	30,789	12	6			10,804	12	6			14,955	0	0	4,530	0	0	500	0
Invested in Common Fund ..	..	83,544	9	0			22,060	19	6			34,856	11	6	17,617	5	2	754	12
Other amounts held—		60,472	7	1			31,924	5	9			14,470	15	8	29,323	8	4	14,400	0
Specially invested (section 101 (2), 1931) ..	..	259,041	17	2			63,696	2	0			38,214	15	6	60,893	4	3	16,659	10
Otherwise invested ..	..																	11,152	15
Otherwise invested ..	..																	7	7
Sundry amounts held on deposit or in suspense																			
Sundry creditors ..	..	10,165	10	3			279	11	3			1,161	13	2	6,665	3	0	77	12
Commission receivable (not yet earned) ..	..	3,229	2	1			32	19	3			7	17	4	47	15	1	2,243	3
Loan liabilities on blocks (as per contra)---	..	210	14	6														108	3
Treasury loans ..	..																	7	7
Other loans ..	..																	54	3
Liability to Treasury for advances under Native Land Act, 1931, section 522																		340	5
Liabilities of special trusts under—																		5	5
Native Land Act, 1931, section 358 ..	..																	6	13
Native Land Act, 1931, section 105 ..	..																	48	7
Native Purposes Act, 1931, section 62 ..	..																	7	6
Reserves—																			
Property Reserve ..																			
Reserve for unpaid interest on Common Fund investments	..	38,136	4	9			12,095	18	6			3,626	17	3	7,900	15	5	13,896	5
Reserve for interest on purchase-money held at call ..	..	850	0	0														223	6
Investments Reserve ..	..	5,982	16	3			18,978	8	9			32,163	8	9	4,832	16	3	750	0
Property Realization Reserve ..	..	86,545	18	3			98	1	0						712	4	10	32,412	9
Audit Fees Reserve ..	..						61	17	6			102	10	3	100	0	0	1,740	0
Depreciation Reserve ..	..						232	7	5			1,355	9	2	2,358	5	3	60	0
Mortgage Investment Depreciation Reserve ..	..											10,000	0	0				3,234	13
Reserve for interest on Common Fund investments ..	..																	125	19
Property Reserve ..																		18	0
Audit Fees Reserve ..																		36	18
Depreciation Reserve ..																		125	19
Mortgage Investment Depreciation Reserve ..																		3	3
Reserve and Assurance Account ..	..																	1,217	2
Appropriation Account ..	..																	4	5
Totals ..	..																	57,641	2
	..																	14,354	11

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—*continued.*  
COMBINED AND SEPARATE BALANCE-SHEETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936—*continued*

Assets

		Totals.		Tokerau.		Walkato-Maniapoto.		Waiariki.		Tairawhiti.		Aotea.		Ikaroa.		South Island.			
Cash balances—																			
In hand and in bank	..	19,050	10	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
Post Office Imprest	..	3,136	8	0	..	..	3,696	8	7	1,032	0	11	110	4	6	4,630	14	7	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	5	10	1,186	3	1	198	2	0	498	15	2	
Investments—																			
Common Fund—																			
Mortgages and charges ..	..	183	645	7	9	..	36,752	6	6	28,707	15	5	14,470	15	8	20,353	1	6	
On deposit with Native Trustee ..	..	155	768	4	5	..	36,56	9	4	52,551	5	3	19,360	18	10	58,058	9	8	
Miscellaneous ..	..	41	508	5	4	..	41	514	0	3	..	..	35,694	5	1	1,300	0	0	
Particular estates—																			
Mortgages ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	917	15	7	..	..	..	..	..	13,200	0	0	
Miscellaneous ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,455	0	0	..	1,700	0	..	..	..	1,755	0	0	
Board—																			
Mortgages ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	119	11	0	625	7	2	7,160	14	6	17,208	5	5
Advances on overdraft to blocks, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	335	1	10	2,279	6	7	5,150	10	6	484	7	8
Farm properties ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	808	16	5	..	..	..	48,808	16	5	..	..	..
Miscellaneous ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	817	3	5	..	..	..	6,144	0	9	22,600	0	0
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assets of special trusts under—																			
Native Land Act, 1931, section 358	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	108	1	2	..	..	..	33	115	12	2	53,992	9
Native Land Act, 1931, section 105	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	393	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Printing and stationery stocks on hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	15	4	15	18	2	12	0	11	53,593	6	3	
Board—																10	0	0	
Sundry miscellaneous transactions ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	461	12	7	3,052	13	10	634	8	5	427	16	8
Interest, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	956	15	6	761	10	4	693	17	10	226	11	8
Commission ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	14	6	58	10	0	191	13	6	65	7	9	
Accrued interest on investments ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	870	17	8	11	0	10	..	..	..	8	2	6	
Accounts prepaid ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	4	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Blocks loaded with loans (as <i>per contra</i> )—																			
Land and buildings ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	631	17	3	295	14	10	11,046	12	5	2,831	3	5
Treasury loans ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	662	1	9	..	..	..	1,049	6	1	795	13	10
Other loans ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	929	17	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,119	17	0
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Totals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	789,671	0	3	54,386	12	0	132,592	5	5	158,261	17	2	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173,988	3	2	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	198,446	9	3	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57,641	2	3	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,354	11	0	

I hereby certify that the Statement of Receipts and Payments, Income and Expenditure Accounts, Appropriation Accounts, and Balance-sheets have been compared with the accounts and balance-sheets of the respective Maori Land Boards, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the following comments : (1) In the case of the Tokerau, Wairariki, Tairawhiti, Aotea, Ikaroa, and South Island District Maori Land Boards, the figures submitted have been accepted pending the completion of the examination of the accounts by the Local Audit Inspectors. (2) In the case of the Waikato-Maniapoto District Maori Land Board balance-sheet, the rents, interest, and instalments of purchase-money, &c., due in respect of Trust Accounts, which have formally been shown as an asset and *per contra* as a liability in the annual accounts, have been deleted from the balance-sheet on instructions from the Under-Secretary of the Native Department.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT.

INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Auckland.	Christchurch.	Dunedin.	Hokitika.	Nelson.	Porirua.	Tokanui.	Kingseat.	Total.
B.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Expenditure.	40,862 0 8	46,078 4 2	47,339 2 9	15,578 10 3	23,055 3 3	52,138 16 6	20,681 11 10	7,667 16 9	253,401 6 2
Salaries ..	46 14 4	21 12 0	..	..	..	23 12 7	..	..	91 18 11
Official visitors ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Advertising, books, &c. ..	4 7 0	5 9 3	3 7 0	..	..	..	..	..	29 4 4
Bacteriological research ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bedding and clothing ..	4,695 6 11	5,053 0 3	4,685 10 11	1,664 11 3	2,214 13 10	4,273 10 0	2,424 8 2	1,161 10 8	26,172 12 0
Buildings, repairs, and maintenance ..	2,322 19 3	4,029 0 7	2,98 19 6	700 8 10	862 6 0	3,033 19 6	3,035 16 3	961 1 11	17,744 11 10
Dental services ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Farm-produce consumed ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fencing, draining, and roading ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Freight and cartage ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuel, light, water, &c. ..	5,780 4 5	6,364 16 9	5,305 15 8	356 6 8	192 15 10	231 6 8	179 9 2	29 0 10	1,482 19 6
Funeral expenses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furniture, repairs, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gardens and shrubberies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laundry expenses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery, repairs, and stores ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maintenance of motor-vehicles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical fees ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nursing staff—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfer expenses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Treatment in general hospitals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uniforms, purchase of ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Office equipment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patients' friends ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gratuities ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Recreation ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfer expenses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Treatment in general hospitals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Postages and telegrams ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing and stationery ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rations ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stores—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loose and artisans' tools ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surgery and dispensary—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drugs ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wines and spirits ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telephone services ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travelling-expenses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travelling-allowances ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundry expenses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Head Office administration expenses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Law-costs ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

5 B.—1 [PT. IV], SUP. TO 1936.

B.—1 [PT. IV], SUP. TO 1936.

MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT—*continued*.  
INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936—*continued*.

	Auckland.	Christchurch.	Dunedin.	Hokitika.	Nelson.	Porirua.	Tokomai.	Kingseat.	Total.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
5,298 9 1	7,547 14 2	9,255 10 1	2,783 1 0	5,505 13 10	9,284 7 7	6,019 19 11	4,441 18 6	50,136 14 2	
..	..	155 0 0	..	..	..	37 18 3	..	192 18 3	
Depreciation ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30 0 0	
Grants to widows of officers ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30 0 0
Grants to officers, Nelson fire ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80 15 0
Fares of Medical Officers ex United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	80,391 1 3	94,879 16 11	95,212 7 5	30,254 3 10	49,984 7 9	103,550 19 3	46,670 0 6	24,712 14 10	525,655 11 9
Balance brought down ..	50,520 14 0	61,245 8 11	61,159 18 7	24,027 8 10	36,680 19 7	64,893 11 11	31,573 6 10	14,867 14 5	344,969 3 1
Interest ..	6,847 6 7	9,688 10 6	10,398 11 1	3,356 14 11	7,360 2 3	10,390 3 7	6,660 6 10	6,536 16 1	61,148 11 10
Total ..	57,368 0 7	70,933 19 5	71,558 9 8	27,384 3 9	44,041 1 10	75,193 15 6	38,233 13 8	21,404 10 6	406,117 14 11
<i>Income.</i>									
Maintenance fees ..	25,572 14 4	28,715 4 5	27,678 7 6	4,614 4 4	10,930 19 6	32,870 19 7	12,626 13 2	8,711 16 4	151,720 19 2
Board and Lodging ..	3,701 10 1	4,200 0 0	4,412 0 7	1,510 14 0	2,207 7 3	5,150 18 9	2,110 4 10	1,105 8 10	24,398 4 4
Metal, rags, &c., sale of ..	36 10 7	40 15 7	..	..	..	68 12 11	..	..	145 19 1
Offal, institution, sale of ..	131 9 11	174 11 5	1,557 18 6	..	..	84 9 10	208 16 5	..	2,168 4 10
Sacks ..	8 2 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rents ..	420 0 0	470 0 0	360 0 0	101 16 8	163 1 5	482 6 3	150 16 4	3 18 4	2,151 19 0
Sundries ..	..	33 16 7	44 2 3	..	..	..	..	12 18 2	92 19 11
Balance carried forward ..	50,520 14 0	61,245 8 11	61,159 18 7	24,027 8 10	36,680 19 7	64,893 11 11	31,573 6 10	14,867 14 5	344,969 3 1
Total ..	80,391 1 3	94,879 16 11	95,212 7 5	30,254 3 10	49,984 7 9	103,550 19 3	46,670 0 6	24,712 14 10	525,655 11 9
Net profit from farms ..	1,223 1 2	2,405 19 3	3,337 10 11	229 10 9	1,315 5 7	2,462 16 0	2,331 14 1	980 3 5	14,286 1 2
Excess expenditure over income ..	56,144 19 5	68,528 0 2	68,220 18 9	27,154 13 0	42,725 16 3	72,750 19 6	35,901 19 7	20,424 7 1	391,831 13 9
Total ..	57,368 0 7	70,933 19 5	71,558 9 8	27,384 3 9	44,041 1 10	75,193 15 6	38,233 13 8	21,404 10 6	406,117 14 11
Net cost per patient per year ..	43 12 6	51 6 7	55 17 5	65 5 6	62 10 6	47 2 8	61 7 5	48 3 5	52 6 6

## MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT—continued.

## FARM WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Auckland.	Christchurch.	Dunedin.	Hokianga.	Nelson.	Porirua.	Tokomai.	Kingseat.	Total.
<i>Expenditure.</i>									
Live-stock at 1st April, 1935	1,755 7 6	3,361 5 0	4,888 0 0	3,616 17 6	4,482 0 0	7,082 0 0	3,112 10 0	28,671 15 0	
Stored and growing crops at 1st April, 1935	1,529 0 0	3,395 2 2	5,504 10 0	505 10 8	2,694 7 1	3,550 14 0	1,765 0 0	19,604 0 7	
Purchases of live-stock	..	163 11 0	716 1 8	231 17 6	151 5 1	147 10 5	63 12 0	1,693 9 6	40 5 0
Live-stock sundries	..	5 14 10	82 0 7	36 15 11	0 10 5	54 19 4	28 8 7	94 18 2	3,207 12 2
Salaries and wages	..	797 12 10	1,755 15 2	3,753 18 10	610 5 0	1,644 13 11	1,843 15 4	1,736 8 1	322 12 7
Feed	..	366 7 1	336 15 6	547 15 2	139 14 9	348 6 4	713 1 6	193 5 11	13,088 15 10
Fertilizers	..	261 0 4	183 3 4	181 13 10	93 6 5	306 6 8	204 11 8	588 10 2	2,656 18 4
Seeds	..	88 7 10	169 17 1	222 17 1	39 13 3	78 9 10	61 2 9	74 10 4	158 15 8
Repairs (implements, harness, &c.)	..	130 19 7	179 2 11	155 14 9	18 5 0	29 18 10	102 8 11	147 18 11	893 13 10
Sundries	..	87 6 6	301 18 10	239 8 0	11 8 2	..	167 5 2	110 19 5	63 13 3
Buildings, repairs	..	3 2 4	5 14 1	7 11 2	4 7 6	40 9 0	23 6 1	12 15 0	828 2 2
Machinery repairs	..	1 6 3	3 19 7	6 13 5	..	10 8 7	..	..	931 1 1
Harvesting	..	..	382 13 3	122 4 11	7 1 8	14 18 5	91 6 2	11 1 11	84 10 2
Fencing, draining, and roadding	..	40 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	1,18 10	382 13 3
Freight and carriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27 12 9	317 7 6
Rents, rates, &c.	..	133 3 6	677 2 1	280 5 3	7 16 7	173 7 11	354 8 2	117 11 7	29 11 7
Depreciation	..	2,765 7 10	4,139 14 9	4,868 5 5	303 10 6	2,447 15 7	3,757 6 2	3,401 14 1	677 2 1
Carried down	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,279 16 2
Total ..	..	8,128 13 5	15,831 15 8	21,047 11 3	2,266 10 0	11,608 9 5	12,552 9 2	1,723 8 3	23,407 2 7
Interest on capital	..	1,542 6 8	1,733 15 6	1,530 14 6	73 19 9	1,132 10 0	1,294 10 2	743 4 10	9,121 1 5
Net profit	..	1,223 1 2	2,405 19 3	3,337 10 11	229 10 9	1,315 5 7	2,462 16 0	2,331 14 1	980 3 5
Total ..	..	2,765 7 10	4,139 14 9	4,868 5 5	303 10 6	2,447 15 7	3,757 6 2	3,401 14 1	1,723 8 3
<i>Income.</i>									
Live-stock sales	..	353 10 10	1,166 11 5	1,135 7 3	11 10 8	775 8 7	763 5 6	2,291 7 2	1,068 12 10
Poultry and eggs	..	245 1 6	34 13 8	623 12 7	52 1 8	293 9 9	830 3 8	..	7,565 14 3
Skins, hides, &c.	..	0 12 2	34 15 0	98 2 11	20 4 0	16 19 5	83 17 10	..	2,758 2 10
Wool	..	..	221 2	176 18 1	..	298 16 10	..	..	570 16 2
Butterfat	..	..	138 6 9	566 8 4	..	341 12 11	76 14 2	254 10 2	951 7 4
Milk and cream	..	2,051 7 5	2,051 4 0	3,710 7 6	678 8 0	4,084 10 0	956 6 10	1,042 2 6	3,121 11 6
Fruit and vegetables	..	1,743 16 11	3,073 9 2	2,924 0 10	311 13 10	1,385 12 4	1,068 15 8	492 18 9	15,452 3 8
Meat	..	38 6 8	438 8 6	700 17 5	188 8 10	525 9 9	936 7 2	2,641 8 1	11,686 9 7
Cereals, hay, &c.	..	..	645 6 8	..	..	7 2	257 8 4	..	4,807 4 6
Sacks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39 15 0	692 4 2
Live-stock at 31st March, 1936	..	1,757 2 6	3,659 15 0	5,430 0 0	491 5 0	3,706 17 6	4,599 0 0	7,297 10 0	9 19 9
Stored and growing crops at 31st March, 1936	..	1,785 0 0	3,827 10 0	5,681 16 4	512 18 0	2,709 6 5	921 2 6	3,466 2 6	30,062 10 0
Sundries	..	..	5 8 11	..	..	233 8 10	..	1,822 0 0	20,725 15 9
Total ..	..	8,128 13 5	15,831 15 8	21,047 11 3	2,266 10 0	11,608 9 5	12,552 9 2	8,341 16 6	98,642 17 3
Profit brought down	..	2,765 7 10	4,139 14 9	4,868 5 5	303 10 6	2,447 15 7	3,757 6 2	3,401 14 1	1,723 8 3
Total ..	..	2,765 7 10	4,139 14 9	4,868 5 5	303 10 6	2,447 15 7	3,757 6 2	3,401 14 1	1,723 8 3
									238 17 9

B.—I [PT. IV], SUP. TO 1936.

MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Institutional Accounts—	<i>Expenditure.</i>				<i>Income.</i>					
		£	s.	d.		..	..	..		
Auckland ..	.. .. .. ..	56,144	19	5						
Christchurch ..	.. .. .. ..	68,528	0	2						
Dunedin ..	.. .. .. ..	68,220	18	9						
Hokitika ..	.. .. .. ..	27,154	13	0						
Nelson ..	.. .. .. ..	42,725	16	3						
Porirua ..	.. .. .. ..	72,730	19	6						
Tokanui ..	.. .. .. ..	35,901	19	7						
Kingseat ..	.. .. .. ..	20,424	7	1						
Interest on Wellington Land Account ..	.. .. .. ..	418	0	9						
		<hr/>			<hr/>			<hr/>		
		£392,249	14	6						
		<hr/>			<hr/>			<hr/>		

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.		
Capital Account : Public Works Fund ..	1,862	870	16	5					
Sundry creditors—									
Departmental .. ..	1,357	11	8						
Other .. ..	5,749	0	3						
	<hr/>			<hr/>			<hr/>		
Bad Debts Reserve ..	.. ..	7,727	0	0					
Writing-off, Reserve Account ..	.. ..	8,780	2	3					
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	.. ..	258,656	11	3					
	<hr/>			<hr/>			<hr/>		
	£2,145,141	1	10		78,029	4	8		
	<hr/>			<hr/>			<hr/>		
					32	1	5		
					8,780	2	3		
					392,249	14	6		
	<hr/>			<hr/>			<hr/>		
	£2,145,141	1	10						

NOTE.—(a) No charge has been made in farm accounts in respect of patients' labour. (b) Sundry debtors for maintenance at 31st March, 1936, have been estimated.

J. RUSSELL, Deputy Director-General of Mental Hospitals.  
F. J. TWISS, Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Farm Working Accounts, Institutional Accounts, Income and Expenditure Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enface thereon, and to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—1 [Pt. IV].—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## MINES DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Advertising, books, &c. .. .. ..	66 7 9	Rent of buildings, &c. .. .. ..	102 1 2
Assistance to mining— £ s. d.		Goldfields revenue .. .. ..	21,712 10 7
Assistance to prospecting .. 2,117 9 2		Territorial revenue under Mining Act, 1926 .. .. ..	108 5 6
Assistance to roads .. 130 0 0		Registration and other fees .. .. ..	1,853 12 0
Erection of bridge, Howard River.. 200 0 0		Interest .. .. ..	387 14 6
Extension and maintenance of Hogburn Sludge Channel .. 333 0 0		Hire of drilling-equipment .. .. ..	543 1 9
	2,780 9 2	Prospecting subsidies paid now recoverable .. .. ..	2 18 1
Collecting goldfields revenue and law-costs .. .. ..	346 4 4	Sale of mining equipment acquired under section 226, Mining Act, 1926 .. .. ..	41 16 0
Drill-maintenance .. .. ..	356 5 10	Balance carried down .. .. ..	16,601 12 3
Examinations .. .. ..	158 10 2		
Freight and cartage .. .. ..	12 11 3		
Fuel, light, and water, &c. .. .. ..	30 18 9		
Office requisites .. .. ..	32 13 11		
Postages and telegrams .. .. ..	212 18 10		
Printing and stationery .. .. ..	197 3 10		
Rents .. .. ..	467 13 1		
Salaries .. .. ..	8,696 19 9		
Schools of Mines and libraries in mining townships ..	3,048 6 7		
Sundry expenses .. .. ..	30 2 8		
Supervision of prospectors, Unemployment Board schemes .. .. ..	81 12 0		
Telephones .. .. ..	180 11 1		
Travelling allowance and expenses and motor-maintenance .. .. ..	1,835 8 8		
Depreciation .. .. ..	1,024 9 2		
Goldfields revenue .. .. ..	21,712 10 7		
Bad debts .. .. ..	81 14 5		
	£41,353 11 10		£41,353 11 10
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance brought down .. .. ..	16,601 12 3	Excess of expenditure over income .. .. ..	17,412 18 6
Interest on capital .. .. ..	811 6 3		
	£17,412 18 6		£17,412 18 6

## COAL-MINES ACT, 1925.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
National-endowment revenue .. .. ..	1,375 8 6	Rents, royalties, and fees from leases and licenses under the Coal-mines Act, 1925 .. .. ..	23,912 9 1
Westport Harbour revenue .. .. ..	8,975 11 7		
Primary Education Account .. .. ..	2,417 0 0		
Secondary Education Account .. .. ..	795 1 0		
Lands for Settlement Account .. .. ..	42 12 2		
Greymouth Harbour Board .. .. ..	1,839 5 9		
Remissions of rent and royalty under section 17 of the Coal-mines Act, 1925, and section 7 of the Finance Act, 1932 (No. 2) .. .. ..	118 12 0		
Bad debts written off .. .. ..	169 9 2		
Consolidated Fund: Territorial revenue, carried down .. .. ..	8,179 8 11		
	£23,912 9 1		£23,912 9 1

## Net Revenue Account.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Salaries .. .. ..	491 3 3	Territorial revenue brought down .. .. ..	8,179 8 11
Postages and telegrams .. .. ..	30 0 0	Commission for collecting .. .. ..	472 17 10
Printing and stationery .. .. ..	80 0 0		
Depreciation .. .. ..	1 4 8		
Balance carried down .. .. ..	8,049 18 10		
	£8,652 6 9		£8,652 6 9
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Interest on capital .. .. ..	0 10 0	Balance .. .. ..	8,049 18 10
Excess of income over expenditure .. .. ..	8,049 8 10		
	£8,049 18 10		£8,049 18 10

NOTE.—The Revenue Account includes rents for period 1st July, 1935, to 30th June, 1936, and royalties for period 1st January, 1935, to 31st December, 1935.

**MINES DEPARTMENT—*continued.***

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

NOTES.—Subsidies totalling £6,916 18s. 11d. paid to mining companies and syndicates are recoverable, but only if payable gold in sufficient quantities is won. The item National Development Account, £793,590 5s. 11d., represents expenditure out of the Public Works Fund from 1870 to 1922 which is not included in other items of the Balance-sheet.

A. TYNDALL, Under-Secretary.

A. W. GYLES, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account, Revenue Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes en faced thereon and to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV].—  
J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## MINING ADVANCES ACCOUNT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>		<i>Income.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Interest on capital ..	.. 1,444 13 6		Interest on advances ..	.. 745 10 0	
Reserved for losses ..	.. 745 10 0		Balance : Loss ..	.. 1,444 13 6	
	<hr/> <b>£2,190 3 6</b>			<hr/> <b>£2,190 3 6</b>	

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Capital Account—			Advances ..	.. 14,910 0 0
Loans at 3½ per cent. ..	.. 23,545 0 0		Sundry debtors ..	.. 4,516 19 0
Loans at 4 per cent. ..	.. 15,515 0 0		Treasury Adjustment Account ..	.. 21,841 6 6
Reserve for losses ..	<hr/> ..	<hr/> 39,060 0 0	Excess of expenditure over income ..	.. 1,444 13 6
		<hr/> 3,652 19 0		<hr/> <b>£42,712 19 0</b>
				<hr/> <b>£42,712 19 0</b>

H. TYNDALL, Under-Secretary.  
A. W. GYLES, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—I [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## KAURI-GUM INDUSTRY ACCOUNT.

(ABOLISHED.)

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Capital : Debentures at 3 per cent. ..	.. 57,000 0 0		Sundry debtors ..	.. 2 0 0
Writings-off reserve ..	.. 24 6 10		Losses in Suspense ..	.. 24 6 10
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	.. 16,021 1 7		Accumulated loss (Account abolished 31st March, 1931) ..	.. 73,019 1 7
	<hr/> <b>£73,045 8 5</b>			<hr/> <b>£73,045 8 5</b>

W. ROBERTSON, Under-Secretary for Lands.  
W.M. E. SHAW, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet has been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly states the position as disclosed thereby.—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

## HEAD OFFICE.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Income.</i>	£	s.	d.
Salaries .. . . . .	7,830	3	2	Miscellaneous receipts .. . . . .	16	19	1
Rent .. . . .	813	0	0	Balance carried down .. . . . .	9,267	0	6
Printing and stationery .. . . .	137	10	9				
Office fittings and requisites .. . . .	11	9	2				
Postage, telegrams, and rent of boxes .. . . .	145	18	1				
Telephone rentals, &c. .. . .	91	13	10				
Books, newspapers, &c. .. . .	41	0	0				
Maintenance of typewriters, &c. .. . .	26	4	3				
Overtime and meal allowances .. . . .	8	16	4				
Travelling-expenses .. . . .	87	10	9				
Miscellaneous expenses .. . . .	0	3	3				
Depreciation : Furniture and equipment .. . . .	90	10	0				
	£9,283	19	7		£9,283	19	7
	£	s.	d.				
Balance brought down .. . . .	9,267	0	6				
Interest on capital .. . . .	8	19	9				
	£9,276	0	3		£9,276	0	3

## MERCANTILE MARINE BRANCH.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Income.</i>	£	s.	d.
Lighthouses—				Light dues .. . . .	94,020	10	10
General maintenance .. . . .	22,384	10	11	Survey of ships .. . . .	3,625	5	10
Working-expenses of tender .. . . .	21,367	7	0	Engagement and discharge of seamen .. . . .	1,793	8	6
	43,751	17	11	Fines and forfeitures .. . . .	17	15	8
Mercantile Marine Offices, &c.—				Deck-cargo licenses .. . . .	38	5	0
Salaries .. . . .	13,460	5	4	Examination fees .. . . .	202	3	0
Services of Customs officers .. . . .	1,935	0	0	Sale of charts, books, and forms .. . . .	860	1	1
Rent .. . . .	1,556	15	7	Sale of "New Zealand Nautical Almanac" .. . . .	147	1	0
Fuel, light, &c. .. . .	47	3	0	Registry of shipping fees .. . . .	74	18	9
Printing and stationery .. . . .	187	9	0	Salvage .. . . .	36	7	8
Office fittings and requisites .. . . .	44	7	11	Costs awarded the Department—			
Postage, telegrams, and rent of boxes .. . . .	91	17	2	Nautical inquiries .. . . .	17	12	6
Telephone rentals, &c. .. . .	189	15	2	Prosecutions under Shipping and Seamen Act .. . . .	4	4	0
Books, newspapers, &c. .. . .	93	9	7	Fares, freight, &c. .. . . .	642	3	8
Legal expenses .. . . .	6	6	0	Services of lighthouse tender in respect of harbours .. . . .	571	13	4
Inquiries into shipping casualties .. . . .	86	19	5	Rents of buildings and reserves .. . . .	156	0	0
Salvage expenses .. . . .	26	17	8	Radio messages .. . . .	15	12	11
Transfer expenses .. . . .	85	3	2	Mail subsidy .. . . .	10	0	0
Travelling-expenses .. . . .	444	0	2	Miscellaneous receipts .. . . .	38	8	3
Examination expenses .. . . .	306	2	8				
Charts, saleable books and forms .. . . .	392	12	5				
"New Zealand Nautical Almanac" .. . . .	478	15	7				
Preparation of Tide-tables .. . . .	550	0	0				
Checking passenger traffic .. . . .	77	14	3				
Relief of distressed seamen .. . . .	7	7	0				
Grant to Imperial Shipping Committee .. . . .	160	0	0				
Miscellaneous expenses .. . . .	28	10	8				
	20,256	11	9				
Head Office administration .. . . .		5,645	7	0			
Losses on disposal of surplus stores .. . . .		177	0	9			
Depreciation—							
Buildings, including lighthouse dwellings .. . . .	2,596	6	10				
G.S.S. "Matai" .. . . .	4,034	4	8				
Lighthouses .. . . .	4,035	3	7				
Furniture and equipment .. . . .	1,089	7	11				
	11,755	3	0				
Balance carried down .. . . .		20,685	11	7			
	£102,271	12	0		£102,271	12	0
	£	s.	d.				
Interest on capital .. . . .	13,100	4	9				
Excess of income over expenditure .. . . .	7,585	6	10				
	£20,685	11	7		£20,685	11	7

MARINE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## HARBOURS BRANCH.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Salaries and wages ..	.. ..	807 14 0	Pilotage ..	.. ..
Repairs and maintenance ..	.. ..	635 7 10	Port charges ..	.. ..
Services of lighthouse steamer ..	.. ..	571 13 4	Harbourmaster's fees ..	.. ..
Supervision and maintenance of foreshore ..	.. ..	733 0 0	Wharfage ..	.. ..
Rent ..	.. ..	26 14 4	Harbour boat license fees ..	.. ..
Office expenses ..	.. ..	10 1 8	Watermen's license fees ..	.. ..
Printing and stationery ..	.. ..	37 11 7	Contributions from local authorities ..	.. ..
Telephone rentals, &c. ..	.. ..	20 16 0	Foreshore rentals ..	.. ..
Travelling-expenses ..	.. ..	9 18 6	Royalty on shingle, sand, &c. ..	.. ..
Grants and subsidies ..	.. ..	250 0 0	Order in Council and permit fees ..	.. ..
Reserve for bad debts ..	.. ..	52 0 0	Rents of buildings and reserves ..	.. ..
Head Office administration ..	.. ..	534 16 5	Sale of books ..	.. ..
Depreciation—	£ s. d.		Services to Customs Department ..	.. ..
Buildings ..	.. ..	113 10 9	Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. ..
Equipment ..	.. ..	444 4 8		.. ..
		<u>557 15 5</u>		<u>£4,247 18 9</u>
Balance carried down ..	.. ..	0 9 8		<u>£4,247 18 9</u>
		<u>£4,247 18 9</u>		
Interest on capital ..	.. ..	605 7 10		<u>£4,247 18 9</u>
		<u>£605 7 10</u>		<u>£605 7 10</u>

## INSPECTION OF MACHINERY BRANCH.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Salaries ..	.. ..	11,563 4 7	Inspection fees ..	.. ..
Rent ..	.. ..	775 11 1	Examination fees ..	.. ..
Printing and stationery ..	.. ..	202 4 5	Drawings, Examination of ..	.. ..
Office fittings and requisites ..	.. ..	48 6 11	Sale of publications ..	.. ..
Postage, telegrams, and rent of boxes ..	.. ..	212 8 3	Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. ..
Telephone rentals, &c. ..	.. ..	177 2 8		.. ..
Commission on revenue collected by Post and Telegraph Department ..	.. ..	196 1 0		.. ..
Books, newspapers, &c. ..	.. ..	58 16 5		.. ..
Fuel, light, and cleaning ..	.. ..	16 17 4		.. ..
Transfer expenses ..	.. ..	17 11 6		.. ..
Travelling-expenses ..	.. ..	2,547 7 10		.. ..
Reserve for bad debts ..	.. ..	48 0 0		.. ..
Head Office administration ..	.. ..	2,139 5 10		.. ..
Depreciation—	£ s. d.			.. ..
Motor-vehicles ..	.. ..	81 11 5		.. ..
Furniture and equipment ..	.. ..	220 12 11		.. ..
		<u>302 4 4</u>		<u>.. ..</u>
Balance carried down ..	.. ..	1,683 18 0		<u>.. ..</u>
		<u>£19,989 0 2</u>		<u>.. ..</u>
Interest on capital ..	.. ..	43 15 10	Balance brought down ..	.. ..
Excess of income over expenditure ..	.. ..	1,640 2 2		.. ..
		<u>£1,683 18 0</u>		<u>.. ..</u>
		<u>£1,683 18 0</u>		<u>.. ..</u>

MARINE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## FISHERIES BRANCH.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Income.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries and wages ..	3,575 12 2	Fishing-boat license, registration fees, &c. ..	383 2 6
Salmon fisheries ..	533 6 2	Salmon license fees ..	33 0 0
Maintenance of launches ..	260 8 8	Toheroa areas : Rentals and license fees ..	313 0 0
Rent ..	152 0 0	Sale of salmon ..	49 11 4
Printing and stationery ..	51 11 10	Rental of buildings ..	26 2 6
Office fittings and requisites ..	18 7 8	Launch-hire ..	20 3 3
Postage, telegrams, &c. ..	22 1 10	Sale of publications ..	4 10 9
Telephone rentals, &c. ..	43 19 2	Costs awarded the Department in connection with prosecutions under the Fisheries Act ..	36 14 3
Books, newspapers, &c. ..	11 11 11	Miscellaneous receipts ..	2 4 2
Legal expenses, &c. ..	76 14 6	Balance carried down ..	5,081 16 5
Transfer expenses ..	1 3 2		
Travelling-expenses ..	448 15 9		
Fisheries investigation ..	198 12 11		
Miscellaneous expenses ..	14 15 11		
Head Office administration ..	356 11 0		
Depreciation—			
Buildings ..	15 10 7		
Launches, &c. ..	134 7 11		
Motor-vehicles ..	34 14 0		
	<u>184 12 6</u>		
	<u>£5,950 5 2</u>		
	<i>£ s. d.</i>		<i>£ s. d.</i>
Balance brought down ..	5,081 16 5	Excess of expenditure over income ..	5,972 4 11
Net loss on rock oyster industry transferred from Profit and Loss Account ..	776 9 8		
Interest on capital ..	113 18 10		
	<u>£5,972 4 11</u>		<u>£5,972 4 11</u>

## ROCK OYSTER INDUSTRY.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR 1935 SEASON.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries and wages ..	3,326 19 10	Sales ..	3,762 6 8
Maintenance of ketch and launches ..	527 9 3	Sale of stores ..	3 0 0
Freight and cartage ..	150 9 10	Balance carried down ..	672 6 1
Stores and materials ..	101 2 8		
Wharfage and cranage ..	27 16 6		
Rent, fuel, light, &c. ..	52 4 6		
Administration expenses ..	80 12 5		
Travelling-expenses ..	60 1 8		
Office expenses ..	21 6 10		
Printing and stationery ..	14 8 10		
Advertising ..	4 2 6		
Depreciation : Launches, &c. ..	70 17 11		
	<u>£4,437 12 9</u>		<u>£4,437 12 9</u>
	<i>£ s. d.</i>		<i>£ s. d.</i>
Balance brought down ..	672 6 1	Net loss ..	776 9 8
Sale of building : Loss on realization ..	59 6 10		
Interest on capital ..	44 16 9		
	<u>£776 9 8</u>		<u>£776 9 8</u>

NOTE.—This account includes expenditure on oyster cultivation amounting to £895 5s. 7d.

## ROSS DEPENDENCY.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Income.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Miscellaneous expenses ..	5 0 0	Whaling license fees ..	500 0 0
Head Office administration ..	50 0 0		
Balance carried down ..	445 0 0		
	<u>£500 0 0</u>		<u>£500 0 0</u>
	<i>£ s. d.</i>		<i>£ s. d.</i>
Interest on capital ..	0 4 3	Balance brought down ..	445 0 0
Excess of income over expenditure ..	444 15 9		
	<u>£445 0 0</u>		<u>£445 0 0</u>

MARINE DEPARTMENT—*continued*.

## AGGREGATE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.		<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Head Office ..	.. ..	9,193 9 7		Head Office ..	.. .. 16 19 1
Mercantile Marine ..	.. ..	64,185 10 5		Mercantile Marine ..	.. .. 102,271 12 0
Harbours ..	.. ..	3,154 17 3		Harbours ..	.. .. 4,247 18 9
Inspection of machinery ..	.. ..	15,863 12 0		Inspection of machinery ..	.. .. 19,989 0 2
Fisheries ..	.. ..	9,785 3 4		Fisheries ..	.. .. 4,633 15 5
Ross Dependency ..	.. ..	5 0 0		Ross Dependency ..	.. .. 500 0 0
		102,187 12 7			131,659 5 5
Depreciation ..	.. ..	12,961 3 2		Proportion of administration charges transferred to Westport Harbour Account ..	.. .. 500 0 0
Balance carried down ..	.. ..	17,010 9 8			132,159 5 5
		£132,159 5 5			
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Interest on capital ..	.. ..	13,917 8 0		Balance brought down ..	.. .. 17,010 9 8
Balance, being excess of income over expenditure after charging depreciation and interest on capital ..	.. ..	3,093 1 8			17,010 9 8
		£17,010 9 8			
Subsidy paid to Greymouth Harbour Board in terms of section 5 of the Greymouth Harbour Board Amendment Act, 1920 ..	.. ..	2,625 0 0			£ s. d.
Net surplus for year ..	.. ..	468 1 8		Balance brought down ..	.. .. 3,093 1 8
		£3,093 1 8			£3,093 1 8
		£3,093 1 8			

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.		<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Capital—					
Public Works Fund ..	.. ..	281,655 12 4		Land .. ..	.. .. 28,941 17 0
Consolidated Fund ..	.. ..	182,365 14 3		Buildings .. ..	.. .. 4,020 8 1
Employment Promotion Fund ..	.. ..	137 11 2		Lighthouses (including land, towers, buildings, furniture, apparatus, and equipment) .. ..	.. .. 222,421 9 2
		464,158 17 9		Fog-signals .. ..	.. .. 6,550 1 0
Creditors—				Radio direction-finding beacons .. ..	.. .. 667 18 10
Departmental ..	.. ..	1,276 10 6		Beacons, buoys, and moorings .. ..	.. .. 5,303 8 1
Sundry .. ..	.. ..	1,635 14 8		Government steamer "Matai" .. ..	.. .. 60,769 2 5
		2,912 5 2		Wharves .. ..	.. .. 1,153 17 10
Rentals, &c., paid in advance ..	.. ..	23 11 3		Harbour equipment (including launches, flag-staffs, signalling apparatus, tools, &c.) .. ..	.. .. 634 15 3
Reserves for bad debts ..	.. ..	197 14 4		Oyster-beds .. ..	.. .. 118,388 16 7
Deposit Accounts ..	.. ..	750 9 0		Oyster-ketch, launches, and boats .. ..	.. .. 372 3 0
Writings-off Reserve Account ..	.. ..	127 18 4		Fish-hatcheries and equipment .. ..	.. .. 1,749 16 1
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	.. ..	7,881 17 5		Motor-vehicles .. ..	.. .. 443 10 6
Income and Expenditure Account ..	.. ..	468 1 8		Automatic flashing-lamps .. ..	.. .. 57 3 8
		£476,520 14 11		Test pumps and pressure-gauges .. ..	.. .. 400 0 10
		£476,520 14 11		Office furniture and fittings .. ..	.. .. 556 4 9
		£476,520 14 11		Mechanical office appliances .. ..	.. .. 90 18 2
		£476,520 14 11		Library .. ..	.. .. 484 18 3
		£476,520 14 11		Stores, tools, &c. .. ..	.. .. 11,152 8 3
		£476,520 14 11		Stationery .. ..	.. .. 365 12 0
		£476,520 14 11		Charts, saleable books and forms .. ..	.. .. 2,118 9 1
		£476,520 14 11		Unemployment insurance stamps .. ..	.. .. 69 2 10
		£476,520 14 11		Official stamps .. ..	.. .. 73 15 10
		£476,520 14 11		Debtors—	£ s. d.
		£476,520 14 11		Departmental .. ..	.. .. 341 15 4
		£476,520 14 11		Sundry .. ..	.. .. 7,995 0 4
		£476,520 14 11			.. .. 8,336 15 8
		£476,520 14 11		Writings-off Suspense Account .. ..	.. .. 127 18 4
		£476,520 14 11		Deposit Cash Account—	
		£476,520 14 11		Receiver-General's deposits .. ..	.. .. 10 0 0
		£476,520 14 11		Other deposits .. ..	.. .. 740 9 0
		£476,520 14 11			.. .. 750 9 0
		£476,520 14 11		Cash in Post Office .. ..	.. .. 519 14 5
		£476,520 14 11			.. .. 519 14 5
		£476,520 14 11			.. .. 519 14 5

J. E. ENGEL, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Accounts and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—I [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES DEPARTMENT.

## NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£	s.	d.
Administration Expenses—							
Salaries .. .. ..	8,525	8	3	Recoveries .. .. ..	..	15	12
Audit .. .. ..	150	0	0	Balance carried down .. .. ..	..	101,300	4
Fees for certificates of birth, &c. .. .. ..	50	0	0			2	
Rent .. .. ..	756	6	7				
Commission, allowances, and agency expenses .. .. ..	4,532	5	11				
Postages, telegrams, &c. .. .. ..	276	8	2				
Telephone services .. .. ..	87	17	8				
Post and Telegraph Department: Services .. .. ..	791	16	0				
Government Actuary: Services .. .. ..	687	17	3				
Travelling allowances and expenses .. .. ..	418	15	4				
Printing and stationery .. .. ..	288	6	3				
Fuel, light, power, and water .. .. ..	69	10	3				
Office maintenance .. .. ..	173	6	2				
				16,807	17	10	
Other items—							
Maternity claims .. .. ..	27,692	0	0				
State subsidy .. .. ..	56,732	11	7				
Depreciation .. .. ..	83	6	9				
				84,507	18	4	
					£101,315	16	2
Balance brought down .. .. ..	101,300	4	2				
Interest on capital .. .. ..	20	18	4				
					£101,321	2	6

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£	s.	d.
Administration expenses—							
Salaries .. .. ..	1,213	10	10	Sundry fees .. .. ..	..	1	13
Government Actuary .. .. ..	2,289	18	0	Balance carried down .. .. ..	..	3,814	4
Postages and telegrams .. .. ..	56	12	0			5	
Printing and stationery .. .. ..	66	18	4				
Rent .. .. ..	101	6	2				
Telephone services .. .. ..	23	11	4				
Travelling allowances and expenses .. .. ..	34	14	1				
Fuel, light, power, and water .. .. ..	3	5	1				
Office maintenance .. .. ..	8	1	7				
				3,797	17	5	
Other items: Depreciation .. .. ..	..	..	0				
				18	0	0	
					£3,815	17	5
Balance brought down .. .. ..	..	..	0				
Interest on capital .. .. ..	..	..	0	Excess of expenditure over income .. .. ..	..	3,817	13
						3	

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.
Capital account .. .. ..	524	9	2	Furniture and fittings .. .. ..	..	302	16	2
Creditors—				Mechanical appliances .. .. ..	..	221	13	0
Departmental .. .. ..	247	16	6	Stationery .. .. ..	..	332	7	7
Sundry .. .. ..	2,730	19	1	Stamps .. .. ..	..	16	17	1
Treasury Adjustment Account .. .. ..	102,509	4	10	Excess of expenditure over income .. .. ..	..			
				National Provident Department 101,321	2	6		
				Friendly Societies Department 3,817	13	3		
					105,138	15	9	
				£106,012	9	7		

C. GOSTELOW, Superintendent,  
National Provident and Friendly Societies Department.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Accounts and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—I [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## NATIVE DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>		<i>Income.</i>	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Administration expenses—			
Salaries and allowances ..	58,081 14 0	Departmental receipts—	
Travelling expenses and allowances ..	4,743 2 5	Native Land Court Fees ..	4,633 10 4
Advertising, books, and news—		Maori Land Board Fees ..	718 2 1
papers .. .. ..	88 5 11		5,351 12 5
Agents' commission .. .. ..	10 0 0	Administration receipts—	
Audit fee .. .. ..	150 0 0	Native Trustee .. .. ..	13,406 0 0
Expenses Board of Native Affairs ..	79 12 3	Maori Land Boards .. .. ..	9,780 0 0
Expenses of consolidation of		Native-land development .. .. ..	7,912 0 0
Native lands .. .. ..	473 14 6		31,098 0 0
Freight and cartage .. .. ..	172 5 2	Other receipts .. .. ..	402 8 10
Fuel, light, and cleaning .. .. ..	247 16 9	Balance carried down, being excess of expenditure	
Legal expenses .. .. ..	36 3 6	over income .. .. ..	58,300 1 2
Maintenance of furniture, equipment, and motor-vehicles .. .. ..	757 2 10		
Postages and telegrams .. .. ..	1,644 0 9		
Printing and stationery .. .. ..	2,450 5 8		
Public Service Superannuation Fund, Native Trustee's contribution towards .. .. ..	122 15 0		
Rent .. .. ..	1,210 2 11		
Services, Post and Telegraph Department .. .. ..	191 1 9		
Miscellaneous expenses .. .. ..	13 6 6		
Depreciation .. .. ..	328 1 5		
Debts irrecoverable written off .. .. ..	271 13 8		
Furniture written off .. .. ..	2 17 11		
	71,074 2 11		
Expenses of other services—			
Compensation to Natives for Taranaki lands ..	5,000 0 0		
Contributions towards memorials £ s. d.			
to representative Maoris ..	250 0 0		
Contribution towards cost of			
Maori carved house at Waitara ..	100 0 0		
Destruction of rabbits on Native lands .. .. ..	2,251 13 3		
Eradication of noxious weeds .. .. ..	578 5 6		
Maori Arts and Crafts School, expenses of .. .. ..	500 0 0		
Recoupment to Public Works Fund for survey liens written off (on account) .. .. ..	3,000 0 0		
Water-supplies for Natives .. .. ..	62 10 0		
	11,742 8 9		
Expenditure under special Acts of the Legislature—			
Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1922, section 7, and Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1923, section 13 (Arawa Lakes claims) .. .. ..	6,000 0 0		
Expenditure under Civil List Act, 1920, Part V(Native Purposes)—	£ s. d.		
Medical services .. .. ..	3,633 1 6		
Food and clothing .. .. ..	1,750 6 2		
Pensions and cash allowances .. .. ..	8 2 0		
Water supplies and sanitation .. .. ..	40 5 5		
Native hostels—expenses of .. .. ..	94 0 2		
Flood relief .. .. ..	414 5 6		
Miscellaneous .. .. ..	395 10 0		
	6,335 10 9		
	£95,152 2 5		
	£ s. d.		
Balance brought down .. .. ..	58,300 1 2	Adjustment on account of previous year .. .. ..	1 17 9
Interest on capital .. .. ..	432 10 5	Balance .. .. ..	58,730 13 10
	£58,732 11 7		

NATIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Capital account ..	..	..	..	10,800	6	1		Land ..	..	..	..	6,765	0	0
Sundry creditors—								Buildings ..	..	..	..	1,425	8	7
Departmental ..	..	..	1,052	5	3		Buildings at Tikitiki ..	..	524	10	0			
Sundry ..	..	..	786	15	5		Less reserve unemployment subsidies ..	..	2	5	0			
				1,839	0	8						522	5	0
Payments in advance ..	..	..	0	16	8		Furniture and fittings ..	..	..	..	..	1,256	12	8
Amounts held on deposit ..	..	..	..	405	19	0	Mechanical office appliances ..	..	487	0	2			
Writings-off in Suspense ..	..	..	..	274	11	7	Survey equipment ..	..	19	7	8			
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	..	..	73,982	1	3							506	7	10
							Motor-vehicles ..	..	..	..	..	238	16	0
							Equipment for Maori gatherings ..	..	..	..	..	85	16	0
							Sundry debtors ..	..	..	..	..	16,542	4	8
							Stationery on hand ..	..	458	12	0			
							Stamps on hand ..	..	90	8	1			
												549	0	1
							Losses in Suspense Account ..	..	..	..	..	274	11	7
							Deposit Account ..	..	..	..	..	405	19	0
							Excess of expenditure over income ..	..	..	..	..	58,730	13	10
												£87,302	15	3

O. N. CAMPBELL, Under-Secretary.

R. JELLICOE, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV].—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## PENSIONS DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>Income.</i>	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions—			
War pensions and allowances ..	1,340,059 18 6	Credits from national-endowment residue for old-age pensions .. .. ..	40,939 10 6
Old-age pensions ..	1,699,630 16 11	Credits from sundry outstandings .. .. ..	2,146 18 7
Widows' pensions ..	310,013 10 11	Commission for paying Imperial pensions .. ..	3,428 10 1
Military pensions (Maori War) .. ..	2,667 16 2	Credits from pensions paid to retired officers on account of Post and Telegraph Department ..	124 8 1
Miners' pensions .. ..	66,868 2 6	Credits from other Governments on account of payments made—	
Pensions for the blind .. ..	22,876 18 2	Canadian Government .. .. ..	221 12 10
Family allowances .. ..	150,051 15 0	Commonwealth Government .. .. ..	26,061 3 10
South African War pensions and allowances .. ..	2,128 10 10	Imperial Government .. .. ..	3,334 14 3
Pensions to epidemic widows and their dependants .. ..	989 10 1	Government of Fiji .. .. ..	0 18 11
Pensions to ex-members of New Zealand Defence and Naval Forces .. ..	2,141 3 5	South African Government .. .. ..	1 14 6
Police pensions .. ..	1,556 6 9	Deposits Account: Imperial pensions .. .. ..	193,367 18 1
Special annuities .. ..	6,297 9 1		222,988 2 5
War veterans' allowances .. ..	21,247 7 1	Excess of expenditure over income .. .. ..	3,750,505 0 11
Pensions under Civil Service Act .. .. ..	4,726 18 7		
Judicature Act, 1908 .. ..	3,131 18 10		
Pensions to retired postal officers .. .. ..	124 8 1		
Administration charges—			
Advertising .. .. ..	12 7 0		
Sundry office expenses .. .. ..	27 11 6		
Depreciation .. .. ..	230 11 8		
Expenses in connection with payment of pensions overseas .. .. ..	24 19 1		
Fees for certificates of age .. .. ..	124 18 0		
Fuel, light, power, and water .. .. ..	128 17 5		
Office equipment (repairs) .. .. ..	76 14 5		
Overtime .. .. ..	741 1 2		
Post Office services .. .. ..	19,733 15 0		
Postage and telegrams .. .. ..	3,738 7 2		
Printing and stationery .. .. ..	2,305 1 4		
Rent of offices .. .. ..	3,098 12 3		
Salaries .. .. ..	40,557 5 9		
Telephone services .. .. ..	283 18 2		
Travelling-expenses (departmental officers) .. .. ..	1,084 5 1		
War Pensions Appeal Board expenses .. .. ..	4,995 7 11		
Other charges—			
Clothing allowances .. .. ..	.. .. ..	77,163 12 11	
Life-insurance loadings .. .. ..	.. .. ..		
Medical fees .. .. ..	.. .. ..		
Medical treatment—			
Ex-members of New Zealand Expeditionary Forces .. .. ..	71,079 15 9		
South African War veterans .. .. ..	36 4 7		
New Zealand Defence and Naval Forces .. .. ..	134 19 2		
Rail concessions to disabled soldiers .. .. ..	71,250 19 6		
Grant to Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment League .. .. ..	1,733 13 5		
Travelling - expenses (pensioners) .. .. ..	1,000 0 0		
Payments on account of other Governments—	2,400 6 10		
Canadian Government .. .. ..	221 12 10		
Commonwealth Government .. .. ..	26,061 3 10		
Imperial Government .. .. ..	3,334 14 3		
Government of Fiji .. .. ..	0 18 11		
South African Government .. .. ..	1 14 6		
Deposits Account: Imperial pensions .. .. ..	193,367 18 1		
	222,988 2 5		
	£4,020,132 10 7		
Balance brought down .. .. ..	.. .. ..		£4,020,132 10 7
Interest on capital .. .. ..	.. .. ..		£3,750,589 10 9
	84 9 10		
	£3,750,589 10 9		

Percentage of cost of administration to total expenditure: 1.92.

PENSIONS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Capital .. .. ..	2,108 17 4			
Creditors—				
Departmental .. .. ..	1,321 15 2	Furniture and fittings.. ..	1,560 8 7	
Sundry .. .. ..	5,814 0 6	Mechanical appliances ..	411 3 4	
Pensions due but unpaid .. .. ..	40,687 16 3	Permanent fittings, Auckland office .. ..	137 5 5	
Rent due but unpaid .. .. ..	1 7 6			
Pensions paid but not cleared .. .. ..	1,478 0 10	Medical stores on hand .. ..	415 12 8	
Deposits Account: Miscellaneous (J. Petrie), (Canadian Government) .. .. ..	2 18 1	Stationery on hand .. ..	789 16 0	
Deposits Account, Imperial pensions .. .. ..	22,330 13 3	Stamps on hand .. ..	80 5 11	
Imperial pensions not cleared .. .. ..	11,573 2 6	Pensions prepaid .. .. ..	281,624 7 11	
Treasury Adjustment Account .. .. ..	4,043,552 11 9	Accounts prepaid .. .. ..	73 6 11	
		Sundry debtors—	£ s. d.	
		Departmental .. .. ..	40,956 5 0	
		Advances on account other Governments (Finance Act, 1930 (No. 2), section 7)—		
		Canadian Government .. ..	229 17 8	
		Commonwealth Government .. ..	15,421 8 0	
		Imperial Government .. ..	2,136 15 11	
		South African Government .. ..	1 14 6	
				58,746 1 1
		Cash in Deposits Account—		
		Miscellaneous: J. Petrie .. .. ..	2 18 1	
		Imperial pensions .. .. ..	34,440 6 6	
		Excess of expenditure over income .. .. ..	3,750,589 10 9	
				£4,128,871 3 2
	<u>£4,128,871 3 2</u>			

J. H. BOYES, Commissioner of Pensions.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—1 [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## STATE FOREST SERVICE.

## SUMMARY OF NURSERY TREE-GROWING OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Nursery.	Stocks of Trees, Seeds, Stores, and Seed-beds as at 1st April, 1935.	Dr.						Cr.							
		Purchase of Seed and Transfer of Trees from other Regions.	Operational Expenses and Distribution Charges.	Depreciation.	Interest and Land Rental.	Profit to Income and Expenditure Account.	Total.	Rents and Grazing.	Sale of Trees and Seed.	Trees and Seed transferred to Plantations, &c.	Loss on Nursery.	Stocks of Trees, Seeds, and Stores, at 31st March, 1936.	Total.		
Kaingaroa	4,586	0	3	89	19	11	2,732	13	4	23	4	200	16	6	
Rotorua	8,769	2	8	180	6	3	3,787	5	5	366	18	1	408	10	10
Karioi	1,291	2	10	50	8	0	181	6	6	60	16	3	82	14	10
Golden Downs	1,828	13	2	61	4	8	2,303	9	1	128	8	0	94	15	9
Westland	37	10	0	46	1	4	76	19	9	302	10	11	417	0	8
Hamer Springs	543	9	6	5428	0	2	9,818	13	2	884	7	3	793	4	10
Totals	17,056	3	5	17,056	3	5	17,056	3	5	101	13	6	29,082	2	4
													184	17	0
													260	6	4
													14,517	6	3
													319	13	2
													13,799	19	2
													29,082	2	4

## NURSERY BALANCE-SHEETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Nursery.	Sundry Creditors	Capital.	Total.	Assets.										
				Arboretum	Buildings.	Formation.	Fences.	Roads and Bridges.	Seed Frames.	Water Service.	Other Departmental Property.	Stocks of Trees, Seeds, &c.	Total.	
Riverhead	1,037	3	9	1,037	3	9	468	10	8	54	2	199	17	2
Kaingaroa	5,745	17	10	5,745	17	10	123	9	0	104	4	5	0	3
Rotorua	8,925	8	11	8,959	14	5	2,008	13	11	303	10	0	81	12
Karioi	397	1	4	397	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Golden Downs	3,202	19	1	3,204	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Westland	3,077	11	7	3,077	11	7	1,101	13	21	633	11	8	57	12
Hamer Springs	403	6	10	403	6	10	..	..	..	122	10	3	182	6
Totals	35	8	022,789	9	422,824	17	4	12	2	0	3,581	9	93,179	4
													425	16
													691	10
													333	1
													430	1
													111	13
													122,824	17
													122,824	17

STATE FOREST SERVICE—*continued*.  
SUMMARY OF PLANTATION OPERATIONS TO 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Plantation,	Expenditure to Date.	Expenditure.				Receipts.				Cost to Plantation per Acre,
		Compound Interest on Actual Expenditure.	Expenditure from Unemployment Funds.	Cost of Trees.	Compound Interest on Cost of Trees.	Land Rental compounded.	Total.	Revenue.	Compound Interest on Revenue.	
NORTH ISLAND.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Maramarua ..	60,807 5 8	16,188 14 1	5,187 7 2	4,084 2 8	1,112 18 4	1,787 4 10	80,167 12 9	24,171 10	34,181 1	81,167 14 6
Riverhead ..	56,189 4 11	7,832 12 7	6,911 12 11	5,209 17 11	1,186 16 11	90,758 12 7	1,000 7 6	101 0 4	6,452 7 0	83,204 17 5
Tairua ..	61,868 8 10	12,421 12 5	10,052 17 9	13,091 15 5	2,011 3 11	1,269 19 0	100,715 17 4	389 0 3	44 8 7	100,715 17 4
Fuhipuhi ..	13,651 7 5	7,221 16 2	1,395 11 3	706 17 9	583 14 7	354 10 11	23,913 18 1	452 8 10	139 5 3	86,342 15 2
Kaingaroa ..	412,821 14 6	173,710 15 3	73,085 14 11	138,193 6 7	72,014 16 4	48,814 3 9	918,610 11 4	3,844 12 6	1,223 8 2	22,486 19 10
Waiotapa ..	118,924 18 11	136,466 16 4	654 9 10	25,906 0 6	51,876 12 1	5,612 5 11	239,441 3 7	1,951 14 9	1,206 0 5	918,640 11 4
Whakarewarewa ..	154,783 17 11	166,537 11 5	23,381 4 11	44,537 16 8	7,625 9 11	396,896 0 4	7,274 9 1	4,574 5 1	5,642 13 2	276,113 18 5
Karioi ..	63,715 6 1	17,048 3 5	15,566 14 7	17,906 9 2	3,834 2 5	4,025 14 5	121,596 10 1	928 1 2	234 4 4	396,866 0 4
SOUTH ISLAND.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Golden Downs ..	87,862 17 4	17,843 10 9	21,206 14 9	36,198 19 8	5,923 11 1	6,734 0 9	175,769 14 4	975 9 4	118 14 8	18,854 4 8
Westland ..	25,963 17 1	5,527 13 9	802 18 2	10,270 17 4	1,424 9 7	170 8 11	44,160 4 10	58 9 10	2 19 5	1,377 9 5
Balmoral ..	119,776 1 11	52,308 2 4	12,462 10 8	36,932 14 11	19,982 12 11	10,209 6 9	261,671 9 6	4,522 16 10	1,125 14 7	10,383 0 4
Eyrewell ..	83,270 6 0	20,531 6 3	11,986 16 0	17,741 11 5	4,877 12 9	9,984 7 5	147,591 19 10	35 14 11	43 3 10	136,025 12 5
Hamer Springs ..	121,880 15 7	84,774 1 3	23,231 9 6	24,851 7 8	13,173 18 11	276,257 9 11	6,237 2 9	2,326 13 8	10,746 13 1	236,947 0 5
Blue Mountains ..	48,138 10 11	15,927 0 11	3,995 8 0	16,752 3 0	7,002 9 4	941 7 4	92,456 19 6	838 19 10	181 1 11	7,052 13 1
Conical Hills ..	86,070 2 0	88,469 14 3	9,545 3 9	23,101 7 1	39,367 13 2	12,305 6 1	258,839 6 4	4,988 16 6	4,836 1 0	18,106 8 9
Dusky and Greenvale ..	75,537 18 5	33,130 2 0	9,185 9 8	36,885 13 9	7,849 3 11	232,202 0 1	232,125 15 4	1,581 13 7	213,678 12 5	4,362 57 19 9
Naseby ..	38,339 6 7	35,179 7 1	2,473 3 9	27,451 17 9	35,014 12 1	4,047 14 0	142,506 1 3	1,501 16 9	524 5 2	136,890 10 0
Pebble Hills ..	16,611 17 7	2,608 14 5	4,415 7 0	12,128 13 0	2,267 6 8	835 7 5	38,867 6 1	265 1 4	26 0 5	3,448 2 1
EXPERIMENTAL STATIONS.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Waipara ..	3,720 7 6	165 16 0	3,560 11 6	457 12 0	42 2 2	25 16 4	7,972 5 6	..	..	1,631 8 6
Erua ..	5,251 4 1	737 11 3	5,211 13 10	2,000 6 1	223 5 2	..	15,634 0 5	..	..	1,410 6 1
Dungee ..	15,965 4 5	21,150 10 7	133 6 8	4,004 8 6	9,183 18 4	9,806 7 4	60,233 15 10	4,169 2 3	3,895 4 10	354 15 2
Galloway ..	68 19 10	..	16 0 0	20 19 7	188 17 0	10 17 6	188 17 0	..	..	151,10 8
Gimmerburn ..	3,621 0 6	7,446 16 3	..	3,288 0 0	7,798 0 3	860 8 8	23,014 2 8	2,794 15 4	2,533 19 11	188 0 4
Reindell ..	2,124 18 5	1,528 9 5	..	15 5 2	3 15 2	2,317 14 9	5,990 2 11	11 14 0	39 4 4	5,780 15 11
Wairauhuna ..	267 7 9	547 1 9	..	63 0 0	143 3 9	12 9 8	1,032 2 11	..	..	1,033 2 11
Longwood ..	* 32 16 8	..	..	..	..	..	32 16 8	..	..	32 16 8
Omarama ..	70 0 0	..	..	..	..	71 11 6	4,615 1 7	457 14 7	22 4 11	70 0 0
Tapanui ..	4,183 11 8	359 18 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,515 19 10
Totals ..	1,681,579 8 6	974,313 3 1	206,112 11 9	473,982 10 0	372,693 5 0	149,566 5 7	3,858,247 3 11	47,009 2 3	24,113 4 0	205,564 0 3
										3,851,560 17 5
										3,858,247 3 11
										..

NOTE.

Main balance-sheet: Plantations .. .. .. .. ..

£ s. d.

3,787,124 17 8

s. d.

205 564 0 3

..

3,581,560 17 5

..

..

..

..

..

3,787,124 17 8

STATE FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

## STATE FORESTS ACCOUNT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

*General Revenue Account.*

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>Income.</i>
Salaries and contributions to Public Service Super- annuation Fund .....	£ s. d. £ s. d.
General management of State forests—	11,831 14 2 5,753 5 8
Postages, cables, stationery, &c..	839 13 7 ..
Payments to other Departments for services rendered..	122 7 8 ..
Forest reconnaissance, timber cruising, &c. ..	7,997 18 1 ..
Legal expenses, &c. ..	79 12 6 ..
Office rent, heating, lighting, and cleaning ..	426 13 1 ..
Transportation expenses and up- keep of motor-vehicles ..	1,036 9 6 ..
Travelling and transfer and removal expenses ..	1,252 11 8 ..
Maintenance of buildings and other departmental property ..	229 18 1 ..
	11,985 4 2 ..
Forest-fire prevention—	
Communications and control, locomotion expenses, and travelling-expenses ..	95 8 0 ..
Fire-fighting wages ..	433 0 9 ..
	528 8 9 ..
Educational—	
Photographic records ..	16 12 8 ..
Preparation of service bulletins, publications, &c. ..	92 2 10 ..
	108 15 6 ..
Forest research—	
Forest entomology ..	22 8 5 ..
Silvicultural management studies	407 12 11 ..
Utilization ..	11 0 4 ..
Timber-products testing ..	255 17 3 ..
Travelling expenses and allow- ances ..	121 1 6 ..
	818 0 5 ..
Afforestation—	
Work for other Departments ..	2 4 9 ..
Tree-seed operations ..	74 1 6 ..
Travelling allowances and ex- penses ..	28 5 7 ..
	104 11 10 ..
Yearly rental, Otanewianuku ..	.. 74 0 0 ..
Miscellaneous—	
Compassionate grant ..	28 6 6 ..
Rebates of royalty on timber exported ..	329 9 4 ..
Refund of appraisal costs ..	33 0 0 ..
	390 15 10 ..
Depreciation ..	.. 1,128 17 1 ..
Bad debts ..	.. 929 9 6 ..
Balance carried forward ..	.. 114,590 2 9 ..
	£142,490 0 0 ..

*Allocation of Revenue Account.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
National Endowment Account revenue (Forests Act, 1921, section 39(2)) ..	10,934 1 7 ..	Balance from General Revenue Account ..	114,590 2 9 ..
Local Authorities—			
“Fifths” of revenue (Finance Act, 1924, section 17) ..	11,933 9 11 ..		
General Reserve Account : Indigenous forests ..	91,722 11 3 ..		
	£114,590 2 9 ..		£114,590 2 9 ..

*Nurseries and Plantations.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Interest on loans ..	79,932 1 1 ..	Interest on investments .. 54 7 9 ..
Recoupment of stamp duty and management charges	524 10 4 ..	Interest charged to nurseries and plantations .. 148,059 13 4 ..
Free trees to local bodies and schools ..	617 1 2 ..	Land rentals .. 12,426 5 0 ..
Trees and tree-seed destroyed ..	38 17 10 ..	Profit on Hanmer Nursery .. 18 18 8 ..
Loss on Westland Nursery ..	319 13 8 ..	Profit on Rotorua Nursery .. 82 14 10 ..
Premium on loan conversion ..	1,050 10 0 ..	Profit on sale of stores .. 8 0 0 ..
Charges and expenses of loan conversion (1935) ..	799 9 10 ..	
General Reserve Account : Afforestation ..	77,367 15 8 ..	
	£160,649 19 7 ..	£160,649 19 7 ..

STATE FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*  
STATE FORESTS ACCOUNT—*continued.*

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>		£ s. d.
Capital Account ..	..	35,669,031 14 8	Land ..	..	1,115,036 12 2
Loans—			Standing forests ..	..	34,028,189 15 2
Debentures and stock issued—			Forest improvements—	£ s. d.	
Rate of Interest	Amount of		Demarcation ..	2,330 5 6	
Per Cent.	Loan,		Roads, tracks, &c. ..	10,498 0 2	
	£ s. d.		Protection improvements ..	206 12 1	
3 219,387 3 3					<u>13,034 17 9</u>
3½ 325,000 0 0			Departmental property : In-		
3¾ 125,000 0 0			igenous forests—		
4 1,254,845 0 0			Buildings ..	6,745 8 3	
5½ 1,500 0 0			Field equipment ..	1,596 0 6	
5½ 10,530 0 0			Office equipment ..	1,879 11 9	
6 1,774 12 10			Motor-vehicles ..	1,520 1 6	
		<u>1,938,036 16 1</u>	Telephone-lines ..	246 9 10	
Advances from Consolidated Fund : 4 per cent.		87,405 3 4	Fire-fighting equipment ..	97 9 10	
		<u>2,025,441 19 5</u>	Photographic equipment ..	48 17 4	
Sundry creditors—			Reference library ..	1,113 8 10	
Consolidated Fund—			Forest ecology equipment ..	25 14 9	
For loans redeemed on conversion ..	133,759 1 7		Forest entomology equipment ..	104 7 6	
For interest paid ..	211,151 14 0		Silvicultural management		
For interest accrued ..	19,244 9 5		studies equipment ..	19 9 10	
For National endowment revenue ..	14,934 1 7		Timber-testing equipment ..	607 6 0	
Lands Department—			Forest atlas ..	1,580 12 0	
Hauraki State Forest :			Saleable publications ..	297 16 8	
Interest ..	3,202 5 9		Miscellaneous ..	86 14 1	
On open accounts—					<u>15,969 8 8</u>
Departmental ..	499 19 11		Sundry debtors—		
Sundry ..	10,121 3 10		Departmental ..	286 1 7	
		<u>392,912 16 1</u>	Sundry ..	<u>127,188 14 11</u>	<u>127,474 16 6</u>
Reserves : General Reserve—			Nurseries and plantations—		
Indigenous forests ..	544,246 18 8		Nurseries ..	22,824 17 4	
Afforestation ..	518,134 18 8		Plantations ..	3,787,124 17 8	
		<u>1,062,381 17 4</u>	Administration expenses		
Liability for amounts held on deposit ..	3,610 3 11		not yet allocated ..	7,748 19 11	
Liability for fixed deposits on contracts ..	1,750 0 0				<u>3,817,698 14 11</u>
Writings-off in Suspense ..		5,360 3 11	Experimental and research works ..	2,464 0 6	
		<u>1,939 19 0</u>	Tree-seed in stock ..	790 5 2	
			Deposit Account—	£ s. d.	
			Receiver-General's ..	2,242 7 9	
			Other (Forest Clerks') ..	1,367 16 2	
			Fixed deposits on contracts ..	1,750 0 0	
					<u>5,360 3 11</u>
			Cash in Public Account ..	14,565 6 8	
			Premium on loan conversion ..	7,353 10 0	
			Charges and expenses of converting loan ..	7,191 0 0	
			Assets in Suspense ..	1,939 19 0	
					<u>£39,157,068 10 5</u>

NOTES.—(1) Lands and standing forests other than areas purchased have been valued as follows: Prairie value, 5s. per acre; protection, £1 per acre; merchantable forest, £10 per acre; accretions during the year have been brought into the accounts at the prairie value of 5s. per acre. (2) Plantations have been valued at cost plus compound interest, less returns compounded. (3) The liability for advances from the Consolidated Fund is fixed by section 21 of the Finance Act, 1926, and section 3 of the Finance Act, 1927, at £104,250. £87,405 3s. 4d. only is shown as a liability of this account, £16,844 16s. 8d. representing the expenditure on sand-dune reclamation having been transferred without statutory authority to the Crown Lands Account.

A. D. McGAVOCK, Director of Forestry.  
W. RIACH, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes en faced thereon, and to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV]. — J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## SURVEYS OF NATIVE LAND ACCOUNT.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Irrecoverable interest: Writings-off in Suspense ..	84 4 6	Interest on liens ..	5,632 7 11
Remissions in accordance with section 503, Native Land Act, 1931 ..	2,899 19 11	Recovery of loss previously written off ..	100 13 0
Remissions of interest pursuant to parliamentary report G.-7, 8th November, 1932 ..	1,909 3 6		
Balance carried down ..	839 13 0		
	£5,733 0 11		£5,733 0 11
Interest on capital .. .. ..	7,105 3 6	Balance brought down .. .. ..	839 13 0
	£7,105 3 6	Loss for year carried forward .. .. ..	6,265 10 6
			£7,105 3 6

## SURVEYS OF NATIVE LAND ACCOUNT.

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Capital: Public Works Fund ..	163,988 19 6	Liens .. .. .. ..	157,545 9 5
Sundry creditors—	£ s. d.	Interest on liens .. .. .. ..	99,283 0 8
Departmental .. ..	12 12 0	Suspense Account: Liens not yet established .. ..	5,059 12 0
Miscellaneous .. ..	53 2 3	Sundry debtors—	£ s. d.
	65 14 3	Departmental .. ..	8 3 8
Payments in advance—	£ s. d.	Miscellaneous .. ..	21 15 0
On account principal ..	433 14 0		29 18 8
On account interest ..	36 0 8	Losses in Suspense .. .. .. ..	897 10 8
Writings-off in Suspense ..	897 10 8	Liens written off in pursuance of	£ s. d.
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	103,924 4 5	parliamentary report G.-7,	23,265 1 7
	£269,346 3 6	8th November, 1932 ..	
	£269,346 3 6	Less received from Con-	23,000 0 0
		solidated Fund ..	265 1 7
		Revenue Account: Loss for year .. ..	6,265 10 6
			£269,346 3 6

NOTE.—The Revenue Account includes a charge for interest for which the Department has no parliamentary appropriation.

W. ROBERTSON, Under-Secretary for Lands.  
WM. E. SHAW, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental note en faced thereon. The following comments are appended: (1) The completion of the clearance of all survey liens included in the recommendations of conference of departmental officers as reported in parliamentary paper G.-7, 1932, does not appear to be fully practicable, and a further conference should be arranged; (2) interest in respect of survey charges on land under consolidation schemes has not been charged as required by section 500 of the Native Land Act, 1931; (3) the remissions of interest pursuant to parliamentary paper G.-7, 1932, have been made without the authority of Parliament.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## UNEMPLOYMENT FUND.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Expenditure.			Income.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Grants under section 18—							
Scheme 4A ..	20,335	5	11	Levies ..	..	..	
Scheme 4B ..	85,565	15	6	Emergency-unemployment charge—			
Scheme 4C ..	1,663	7	11	Tax on salaries and wages received in cash ..	1,286,687	15	8
Scheme 4D ..	3,538	14	10	Tax on salaries and wages received from sale of un- employment-relief stamps	1,149,762	13	9
Scheme 5 ..	2,447,798	19	3				
Scheme 6A ..	10,739	5	3				
Scheme 6c ..	156,172	6	11				
Scheme 7 ..	110	4	9				
Scheme 10 ..	34,641	1	10	Tax on income other than salaries and wages ..	1,049,344	0	7
Scheme 11 ..	13,437	5	0				
Scheme 12 ..	280,308	15	2				
Scheme 14 ..	2,226	9	4				
Scheme B1 ..	27,232	17	6				
Scheme B2 ..	28,507	7	1				
Gold-prospecting schemes ..	191,976	0	0				
Purchase of wearing-apparel ..	11	1	0				
Purchase and distribution of footwear ..	28,570	1	10				
Purchase and distribution of blankets ..	35,939	0	8				
Relief of unemployment among Maoris ..	84,512	9	11				
Relief of unemployment among boys ..	3,872	7	1				
Relief of unemployment among women ..	10,139	12	2				
Relief of unemployment among teachers ..	11,987	10	1				
Miscellaneous subsidies and grants ..	18,509	16	5				
Small-farm plan ..	12,748	0	8				
Sustenance payments ..	818,054	2	5				
Christmas and King's Jubilee bonuses ..	162,062	11	9				
Assistance to primary and secondary industries ..	30,625	0	8				
Transport of workers ..	3,725	13	1				
Miscellaneous surveys and investigations ..	3,857	2	0				
Compensation, <i>ex gratia</i> pay- ments, &c. ..	7,911	10	7				
Purchase of foodstuffs ..	40,831	17	1				
				4,577,631	13	8	
Administration expenses—							
Salaries and allowances ..	94,749	14	8				
Salaries of Bureau workers ..	67,301	4	8				
Advertising ..	377	0	2				
Board Members' fees, salaries, and expenses ..	2,304	7	2				
<i>Ex gratia</i> payments to relief workers ..	6	1	7				
Expenses of fitting up Labour Bureaux ..	1,372	13	8				
Fees and expenses of Ad- visory Committees ..	58	7	8				
Fraudulent negotiation of voucher ..	24	15	0				
Law-costs ..	80	0	6				
Losses in suspense ..	17	14	7				
Maintenance of motor- vehicles ..	1,240	11	5				
Maintenance of typewriters ..	109	11	6				
Miscellaneous expenses ..	18	0	9				
Office expenses ..	993	18	4				
Overtime and meal-allow- ances ..	330	1	3				
Postages, telegrams, &c. ..	4,600	1	4				
Printing and stationery ..	4,532	3	10				
Rent, heating, and lighting ..	4,551	8	0				
Services by other Depart- ments ..	5,321	15	11				
Telephone services ..	1,871	5	3				
Transfer and removal ex- penses ..	659	18	9				
Travelling expenses and allow- ances ..	5,725	18	11				
Depreciation ..	1,016	17	1				
				197,263	12	0	
				£4,774,895	5	8	

UNEMPLOYMENT FUND—*continued*.

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>		<i>Assets.</i>
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Creditors—			
Sundry ..	256,796 2 3		
Departmental ..	28,920 13 5		
	285,716 15 8		
Payments in advance ..	27 6 11		
Levies paid in advance ..	3,540 5 0		
Emergency-unemployment charge paid in advance ..	38,003 7 10		
	41,543 12 10		
Refund of emergency-unemployment charge due and unpaid ..	2,842 1 6		
Writings-off in suspense ..	1,465 3 3		
Loan Premium Account ..	95 0 5		
Excess of income over expenditure to 31st March, 1935 ..	1,398,314 14 0		
Less subsidy from Consolidated Fund now cancelled ..	165,403 11 2		
	1,232,911 2 10		
Excess of expenditure over income for the year ended 31st March, 1936 ..	858,649 5 11		
	374,261 16 11		
	<b>£705,951 17 6</b>		
Debtors—			
Sundry ..	24,191 14 8		
Departmental ..	3,219 7 4		
	27,411 2 0		
Levies due but unpaid ..	21,825 0 0		
Emergency-unemployment charge due but unpaid ..	39,955 0 0		
	61,780 0 0		
Interest due but unpaid ..	307 13 2		
Interest accrued but not due ..	1,659 8 0		
	1,967 1 2		
Buildings ..	1,440 18 9		
Motor-vehicles ..	3,671 14 0		
Office equipment ..	6,249 16 11		
Plant, machinery, tools, stores, &c.	16,018 15 0		
Typewriters and office appliances ..	768 13 10		
Humphreys Gully Water-race ..	45,235 19 5		
Loans ..	100,009 7 4		
Stocks of blankets on hand ..	1,708 16 0		
Stocks of boots on hand ..	1,041 9 5		
	2,750 5 5		
Assets in suspense ..	1,465 3 3		
Cash in Public Account ..	231,702 14 6		
Cash held by Post Office ..	30,472 0 9		
Cash invested by Treasury ..	175,000 0 0		
Imprests outstanding ..	8 5 2		
	437,183 0 5		
	<b>£705,951 17 6</b>		

NOTE.—Part of the subsidies granted to the gold-mining industry is recoverable out of the proceeds of gold sold, while various payments made for fares issued to persons proceeding to employment are recoverable unless certain conditions are fulfilled.

J. S. HUNTER, Secretary of Labour.

H. L. BOCKETT, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant,  
Department of Labour.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.  
—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## WAIHOU AND OHINEMURI RIVERS IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Interest for 1935–36 on loans .. ..	25,828 5 3	Contribution—	
Maintenance of works .. ..	1,986 18 7	Gold-mining companies ..	1,177 5 9
		Gold duty .. ..	3,531 17 5
		Consolidated Fund .. ..	1,177 5 9
			<u>5,886 8 11</u>
		Rents of cottages and royalties from sale of sand	381 15 0
		Interest credited for 1934–35 on investments in	
		Public Debt Redemption Fund .. ..	219 0 10
		Balance, being deficiency for the year carried	
		down .. .. .. ..	<u>21,327 19 1</u>
			<u>£27,815 3 10</u>
			<u>£ s. d.</u>
Accumulated deficiency to 31st March, 1935 .. ..	242,044 1 11	Balance carried forward .. .. .. ..	263,372 1 0
Deficiency for 1935–36 .. ..	<u>21,327 19 1</u>		<u>£263,372 1 0</u>

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Liability to Public Works Fund .. ..	729,344 4 1	Stopbanks, drainage, canals, flood-	
Liability to Consolidated Fund for		gates, &c. .. ..	727,353 14 1
unrecouped expenditure—	£ s. d.	Stores and tools on hand .. ..	1,723 19 10
Interest on loans .. ..	308,496 2 11	Buildings and accommodation .. ..	227 7 6
Sinking Fund—Loans .. ..	1,612 10 8	Plant .. .. .. ..	300 0 0
Maintenance of completed works .. ..	12,917 2 1	Pontoons .. .. .. ..	721 10 0
		Maintenance during construction .. ..	3,820 8 4
Less contributions received to-			<u>734,146 19 9</u>
wards interest, maintenance,			
&c. .. .. .. ..	22,263 4 3	Advance to Waihi Borough, Finance	
		Act, 1923, section 10 .. .. .. ..	1,997 7 9
Sinking Fund reserves .. .. .. ..	4,916 11 0	Debtors for contribution towards	
		interest, sinking fund, and	
		maintenance—	
		Gold-mining companies .. ..	1,179 5 9
		Gold duty .. ..	25,842 12 10
		Consolidated Fund .. ..	1,177 5 9
			<u>28,199 4 4</u>
		Investments, Public Debt Redemption Fund—	
		Loans .. .. .. ..	7,307 13 8
		Income and Expenditure Account—	
		Accumulated deficiency on interest, sinking fund,	
		and maintenance charges to 31st March, 1936 .. ..	263,372 1 0
			<u>£1,035,023 6 6</u>

T. A. BARROW, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant, Public Works Department, Wellington.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: The deficiency in contributions towards expenditure has not been met by levying a rate as required by section 17, subsection 4 (d), Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement Act, 1910.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## WESTPORT HARBOUR ACCOUNT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Dredging ..	..	9,916 17 8	Special coal rate ..	.. 14,753 5 4
Harbour maintenance ..	..	2,573 18 10	Endowment revenue ..	.. 11,214 3 4
Working expenses of tug and launch ..	..	289 12 3	Port dues ..	.. 3,784 1 6
Office administration (local) ..	..	1,069 18 2	Sale of surplus stores ..	.. 111 16 4
Endowments : Administration expenses ..	..	327 4 1	Hire of plant ..	.. 14 10 0
Audit fees ..	..	39 7 6	Rent ..	.. 73 1 6
Telephone services ..	..	64 4 11	Subsidy from Unemployment Fund ..	.. 867 1 11
Compensation for accidents ..	..	80 10 9	Supervision of explosives magazine ..	.. 70 15 0
Travelling-expenses ..	..	20 2 6	Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. 2 5 8
Head Office administration ..	..	500 0 0	Balance carried down ..	.. 4,119 16 0
Depreciation—		£ s. d.		
Buildings ..	..	138 11 5		
Dredge, wharf, &c. ..	..	136 18 5		
Dredges, launches, &c. ..	..	2,261 11 3		
		<u>2,537 1 1</u>		
Interest on loans ..	..	.. 17,591 18 10		<u>£35,010 16 7</u>
		<u>£35,010 16 7</u>		
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance brought down ..	..	.. 4,119 16 0	Transfer from General Reserve ..	.. 10,589 16 2
Transfer to Sinking Fund ..	..	.. 6,470 0 2		
		<u>£10,589 16 2</u>		<u>£10,589 16 2</u>

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>		<i>Assets.</i>	
Loan capital—				
New Zealand Loans Act, 1932—		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
3-per-cent. stock ..	..	237,500 0 0	Leased ..	.. 34,369 4 0
4-per-cent. debentures ..	..	6,470 11 9	Unleased ..	.. 22,099 6 9
5-per-cent. debentures ..	..	117,352 18 10		<u>56,468 10 9</u>
Westport Harbour Act, 1920 : 5-per-cent. debentures ..	..	8,250 19 6	Breakwaters ..	.. 344,332 15 3
		<u>369,574 10 1</u>	Training-walls ..	.. 102,998 0 0
Finance Act, 1932, section 16 ..	..	92,421 14 3	Protective works and relief channel ..	.. 17,384 9 0
		<u>461,996 4 4</u>	Limestone quarry ..	.. 128 0 0
Endowment capital ..	..	56,468 10 9	Gridiron ..	.. 1,537 3 10
Sinking Fund Reserve ..	..	179,891 5 11	Dredge wharf ..	.. 1,395 0 0
General Reserve ..	..	15,967 3 9	Martin's Island ..	.. 700 0 0
Writings-off Reserve Account ..	..	6 16 8	Harbour buildings ..	.. 2,540 8 10
Payments in advance ..	..	434 1 0	Dredges, tug "Mana," plant, &c. ..	.. 18,873 7 5
Survey costs Suspense Account ..	..	419 15 0	Cape Foulwind Railway ..	.. 8,250 19 6
Creditors—		£ s. d.	Office furniture and fittings ..	.. 10 7 10
Accrued interest ..	..	1,133 0 9	Stock and stores ..	.. 5,622 16 1
Departmental ..	..	193 2 9	Survey charges : Endowment lands ..	.. 419 15 0
Sundry ..	..	255 18 4	North Beach Subdivision : Suspense Account ..	.. 28 9 3
		<u>1,582 1 10</u>	Debtors—	£ s. d.
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	..	.. 30,548 2 11	Accrued revenue ..	.. 5,062 16 4
		<u>£747,314 2 2</u>	Departmental ..	.. 12 11 2
			Sundry ..	.. 1,650 9 4
				<u>6,725 16 10</u>
			Sinking Fund investments ..	.. 179,891 5 11
			Writings-off Suspense Account ..	.. 6 16 8
				<u>£747,314 2 2</u>

J. E. ENGEL, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—I [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## ADMINISTRATION OF WESTERN SAMOA.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Revenue.</i>	£ s. d.
Education Department ..	.. 4,807 2 11		Education Department ..	.. 473 8 4
Government House ..	.. 2,109 2 11		Justice Department ..	.. 817 7 5
Justice Department ..	.. 1,587 13 6		Lands and Survey Department ..	.. 228 18 3
Lands and Survey Department ..	.. 1,064 5 11		Medical Department ..	.. 7,145 12 1
Medical Department ..	.. 17,167 13 11		Native Department ..	.. 545 0 4
Native Department ..	.. 5,471 6 9		Police and Prisons Department ..	.. 2,909 1 7
Police and Prisons Department ..	.. 9,055 4 1		Postal and Radio Department ..	.. 7,794 17 6
Postal and Radio Department ..	.. 5,308 15 6		Public Works Department ..	.. 4,205 8 7
Public Works Department ..	.. 17,189 16 0		Treasury and Customs Department ..	.. 83,949 10 3
Secretariat Department ..	.. 5,464 7 7			<u>108,069 4 4</u>
Treasury and Customs Department ..	.. 9,408 17 5		Amount required to adjust Bad Debts Reserve to the estimated figure ..	.. 1,595 15 7
Interest and sinking fund on public debt ..	.. 9,726 16 3	88,361 2 9		
Depreciation—Buildings, plant, machinery, and furniture, &c. ..	..	8,553 14 11		
Furniture on loan to Labour Department written off ..	..	1 2 9		
Balance of Revenue Account ..	..	12,748 19 6		
		<u>£109,664 19 11</u>		<u>£109,664 19 11</u>

ADMINISTRATION OF WESTERN SAMOA—*continued.*

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>
£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Capital Account .. .. 186,916 12 4	Land and buildings .. .. 135,951 6 0
Loans—Public Works General Pur- poses .. .. 131,710 0 0	Roads and bridges .. .. 139,000 0 0
Sundry creditors—Ordinary .. .. 537 13 11	Plant and machinery .. .. 33,868 0 10
Samoan currency notes .. .. 32,000 0 0	Launches, boats, &c. .. .. 1,890 15 0
Less unissued notes .. .. 2,000 0 0	Buoys, beacons, moorings .. .. 1,141 0 0
	Motor and other vehicles .. .. 2,733 1 4
	Arms and accoutrements .. .. 807 3 0
Coolie Labour Account—	Fire-fighting appliances .. .. 335 13 3
Transportation Fund .. .. 8,199 1 6	Furniture and fittings .. .. 10,110 5 11
Sundry creditors .. .. 2 7 8	Mechanical office appliances .. .. 499 1 0
Sundry deposits held .. .. 8 15 3	Medical and technical instruments and equipment .. .. 1,940 1 2
Reserve for bad and doubtful debts .. .. 1,647 4 2	Libraries .. .. 640 19 8
	Loose tools .. .. 629 5 11
Post Office Savings-bank—Sundry depositors .. .. 51,745 8 5	Saddlery and harness .. .. 122 12 11
Sundry deposits—	Live-stock .. .. 335 7 6
Held by Treasury .. .. 1,474 3 7	Consumable stores .. .. 10,712 14 7
In departmental Trust Accounts .. .. 2,160 18 3	Goods in transit .. .. 2,392 4 8
	Investments—
	New Zealand Government—
	Public Debt Sinking Fund .. .. 4,037 17 1
	Inscribed stock—
	Samoa currency notes .. .. 32,000 0 0
	Assets replacement .. .. 8,000 0 0
	Ordinary revenue .. .. 3,350 0 0
	Mortgage over freehold in Samoa .. .. 356 16 4
	Post Office Savings-bank, Apia—
	Deposits .. .. 464 2 10
	48,208 16 3
Coolie Labour Account—	
Investments—	
New Zealand Government in- scribed stock .. ..	3,150 0 0
Fixed deposit, Bank of New Zealand .. ..	2,500 0 0
Mortgage over freehold pro- perty in Samoa .. ..	789 7 6
	6,439 7 6
Cash in Bank of New Zealand, Apia .. ..	116 18 5
Sundry debtors .. ..	3,294 8 4
Interest on investments ac- crued but not due .. ..	6 14 4
	9,857 8 7
Post Office Savings-bank—	
Investments in New Zealand .. ..	51,363 0 0
Cash in Bank of New Zealand, Apia .. ..	382 8 5
	51,745 8 5
Sundry debtors—	
Ordinary .. ..	7,672 7 7
Tulaele Farm—Deferred prin- cipal .. ..	562 13 0
	8,235 0 7
Sundry advances .. ..	272 11 7
Payments in advance .. ..	8 1 0
Interest on investments accrued but not due .. ..	205 10 2
Writings-off in suspense.. ..	1,277 9 0
Cash and bank balances—	
Cash in hand, Resident Com- missioner, Savaii .. ..	54 11 1
Cash in Reserve, Bank of New Zealand .. ..	110 13 8
Cash in Deposits Account, New Zealand Treasury .. ..	14,212 11 11
Bank of New Zealand, Apia, £5,096 10s. 9d.; less Coolie Labour Account above, £116 18s. 5d. .. ..	4,979 12 4
Imprest Account, London .. ..	506 2 4
Deposits held in departmental Trust Accounts .. ..	2,160 18 3
Remittances in transit .. ..	52 10 0
	22,076 19 7
	£484,996 17 11

W. J. CROWTHER, Treasurer of Samoa.

Examined and found correct.—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## ARAWA DISTRICT TRUST BOARD.

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Receipts.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Payments.</i>	£ s. d.
New Zealand Government grant, 1935-36 ..	6,000 0 0	Bank balance, 31st March, 1935..	.. ..
Finances Adjustment Loan, 1935— £ s. d.		Loans refunded—	47 12 3
Mortgage Account No. 1 at 4 per cent. ..	22,548 2 4	(a) Native Trustee— £ s. d.	
Less amount with Waiariki Maori Land Board ..	415 14 7	Sixth instalment (principal)..	1,628 14 0
	<u>22,132 7 9</u>	Balance instalment paid ..	5,807 4 4
Mortgage Account No. 2 at 4½ per cent. ..	1,871 0 6	Temporary accommodation..	1,000 0 0
	<u>24,003 8 3</u>		<u>8,435 18 4</u>
Native Trustee September loan ..	1,000 0 0	(b) Robert King—	
Urquhart and Roe : Temporary accommodation ..	175 0 0	Bond 4, first series ..	626 14 11
Loans refunded—		Bond 3, second series ..	344 10 0
Miscellaneous .. ..	819 13 10		<u>971 4 11</u>
Workers' dwelling .. ..	200 18 11	(c) R. Whakaue .. ..	1,000 0 0
Agricultural .. ..	16 7 7	Urquhart and Roe .. ..	295 0 0
	<u>1,037 0 4</u>	(d) H. T. Mitchell (balance current Account).. ..	261 9 6
Interest on loans .. ..	..		<u>1,556 9 6</u>
Contributions and subsidies—		Interest (Loans refunded, &c.)—	
Education : Bus, Rotorua Convent ..	6 0 0	(a) Native Trustee—	
Maraes : Building and crockery ..	226 6 10	On balance of loan repaid ..	209 2 3
Hospital : Levies and payments ..	174 9 3	Temporary accommodation, £1,000 ..	14 10 5
	<u>406 16 1</u>	Balance of loan at 31st March, 1935 ..	371 6 0
Maketu rates—			<u>594 18 8</u>
Farm .. ..	220 0 0	(b) Finance Adjustment Loan, 1935—	
General .. ..	11 14 5	Mortgage Account No. 1 ..	173 16 9
	<u>231 14 5</u>	Mortgage Account No. 2 ..	22 15 8
Opotiki rents : Trust Account ..	45 0 0		<u>196 12 5</u>
Maketu water-supply : Rates ..	6 5 1	(c) Robert King—	
Members' expenses : Excess payments refunded ..	2 7 0	Bond 4, first series ..	173 5 1
Special grants : Excess payments refunded ..	4 4 4	Bond 3, second series ..	55 10 0
G. Peters : Trust Account .. ..	2 8 0		<u>228 15 1</u>
Suspense .. ..	2 0 0	(d) Bank overdraft .. ..	8 8 3
Manupirua Bath .. ..	10 0 0	Arawa Land Co. (mortgage) ..	21 15 0
Fishing licenses .. ..	1 16 0	Temporary accommodation ..	38 2 6
Arawa Maori Council fees .. ..	4 10 0	Creditors .. ..	60 14 7
Motor-car : Sale .. ..	99 15 6		<u>129 0 4</u>
Bank balance, 31st March, 1936..	1 4 11	Maketu Farm—	
	<u>£33,038 8 10</u>	(a) Native Department (development scheme) .. ..	11,000 0 0
	<u>£33,038 8 10</u>	(b) Purchases .. ..	738 15 10
	<u>£33,038 8 10</u>	Rates .. ..	252 8 5
	<u>£33,038 8 10</u>	General : Plans, £150; &c. ..	159 7 6
	<u>£33,038 8 10</u>	Improvements .. ..	1 8 0
	<u>£33,038 8 10</u>		<u>1,151 19 9</u>
Legal expenses—		Suspense : Unallocated expenditure .. ..	.. ..
Mortgages .. ..	8 19 6		110 0 6
Motor-car .. ..	4 5 7	Waitangi celebration : Fares .. ..	374 3 0
	<u>13 5 1</u>	Office fittings .. ..	2 2 6
Excess payments to creditors : Refundable ..		Maketu Village water : Electric power .. ..	12 3 11
Office rent .. ..	86 13 4	Contracts : Development scheme .. ..	17 3 4
Office expenses .. ..	237 13 3	Maori arts and crafts .. ..	0 10 11
Members' expenses .. ..	150 15 0	Excess payments to creditors .. ..	17 0 0
Salaries .. ..	379 10 10		<u>854 12 5</u>
Grants—		£ s. d.	
Health .. ..	68 0 0	Office rent .. ..	86 13 4
Special .. ..	333 5 9	Office expenses .. ..	237 13 3
Maraes .. ..	2,264 2 4	Members' expenses .. ..	150 15 0
Education .. ..	454 11 5	Salaries .. ..	379 10 10
Hospital and medical .. ..	734 18 7		<u>854 12 5</u>
Aged and infirm .. ..	420 19 8		<u>4,275 17 9</u>
Loans—			
Miscellaneous .. ..	1,197 1 6		<u>2,816 19 8</u>
Agricultural .. ..	90 17 11		
Workers' dwellings .. ..	1,529 0 3		
	<u>2,816 19 8</u>		
Maori Bishop's stipend .. ..	.. ..		
Motor-car .. ..	.. ..		
Fishing licenses .. ..	.. ..		
Arawa Maori Council .. ..	.. ..		
Opotiki rents .. ..	.. ..		
	<u>22 0 0</u>		

## ARAWA DISTRICT TRUST BOARD—continued.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Expenditure.	Income.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Grants—			
Aged and infirm ..	415 9 8	New Zealand Government : Annual payment under statute ..	£ s. d. 6,000 0 0
Education ..	477 16 3	Education : Contributions ..	6 0 0
Health..	68 0 0	Maraes : Contributions ..	180 16 8
Maraes ..	1,475 11 3	Special : Contribution ..	2 0 0
Special ..	353 4 3	Hospital, General : Contributions and levies ..	174 9 3
Hospital (General and Waikato Hospital Board) ..	372 8 1	Hospital, Waikato : Commission fees collected ..	7 14 6
	<hr/> 3,162 9 6		<hr/> 371 0 5
Depreciations—			
Maketu Farm ..	94 17 6	Maketu rates : Native Department and others ..	231 14 5
Office furniture ..	19 0 10	Interest—	
	<hr/> 113 18 4	Shares (Europa) ..	0 10 0
Legal expenses ..	..	Board loans ..	209 19 5
Maketu Farm—			<hr/> 210 9 5
Topographical plans and general ..	159 7 6	Arawa Maori Council : Licenses, &c..	.. 4 10 0
Rates ..	252 8 5	Motor-car : Profit on sale ..	.. 6 14 11
	<hr/> 411 15 11		
Interest—			
Robert King bonds ..	231 12 2		<hr/> £6,824 9 2
Bank overdraft ..	8 8 3		
Loans and mortgages paid ..	245 7 8		
Loans with Treasury ..	196 12 5		
	<hr/> 682 0 6		
Members' expenses and allowance ..	147 18 0		
Office rent ..	65 0 0		
Office expenses ..	148 4 11		
Salaries ..	379 10 10		
Arawa Maori Council : By-laws, &c. ..	2 5 6		
Balance carried down ..	1,702 6 2		
	<hr/> £6,824 9 2		
	<hr/> £ s. d.		
Balance to Balance-sheet ..	.. 19,599 18 5		
	<hr/> £19,599 18 5		
	<hr/> £ s. d.		
Balance brought down ..	.. 1,702 6 2		
Balance, 31st March, 1935 ..	.. 17,897 12 3		
	<hr/> £19,599 18 5		

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Liabilities.	Assets.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sundry creditors—			
Materials and goods ..	352 18 10	Maketu Farm property ..	£ s. d. 15,724 9 1
Services rendered ..	222 17 10	Native Department developments purchased ..	11,000 0 0
Temporary advance ..	50 0 0	Maketu Farm improvements, £2,078 11s. 7d.; less Depreciation, £94 17s. 6d.	1,983 14 1
Rent, office ..	16 5 0	Maketu consolidation : Purchases ..	5,716 19 4
Otamarakau rents ..	63 0 0		<hr/> 34,425 2 6
Opotiki rents ..	29 0 0		
	<hr/> 734 1 8		
Maketu purchases : Robert King ..	4,214 5 7		
Native Trust loans—			
(a) Finance adjustment loan ..	22,548 2 4		
(b) Village improvement loan ..	1,871 0 6		
	<hr/> 24,419 2 10		
Ngati Whakae—			
Tainatekapua Renovation Fund ..	159 18 4		
Carnival ..	20 6 3		
	<hr/> 180 4 7		
Sundries—			
Sundry villages ..	477 1 6	Sundry Board properties—	
Sundry tribes ..	26 11 1	Harakekeroa ..	£ s. d. 30 0 0
Sundry, Native balance ..	303 16 0	Maketu A, Section 122 ..	20 16 1
	<hr/> 807 8 7	Puketawhero ..	205 4 0
Development scheme contracts ..	79 19 8	Taheke consolidation : Purchases ..	336 14 6
Moko Medical Association ..	2 6 3	Whakapoungakau 4K ..	438 6 6
Bank balance, 31st March, 1936..	1 4 11	Whakapoungakau 15, Section 9 ..	15 13 0
Income and expenditure ..	19,599 18 5		<hr/> 1,046 14 1
	<hr/> £50,038 12 6	Tahcke Blocks (incorporated) ..	51 16 5
	<hr/> £50,038 12 6	Tauranga Archdeaconry : Native parishes ..	1,171 6 3
	<hr/> £50,038 12 6	Suspense (unallocated grants) ..	154 16 9
	<hr/> £50,038 12 6	Shares (Associated Motors) ..	5 0 0
	<hr/> £ s. d.		
Office furniture ..	109 6 8		
Less depreciation ..	11 3 6		<hr/> 98 3 2
Tools ..	4 8 5		
Less depreciation ..	0 7 4		
Carvings ..	..		<hr/> 4 1 1
Library ..	..		6 10 0
Manupirua Bath ..	..		30 14 0
Maketu water-supply ..	..		119 7 3
Waiariki District Maori Land Board : Balance Treasury mortgage ..	..		66 19 6
Materials and goods overpaid ..	..		
Development scheme contracts ..	..		
Sundry villages ..	..		
Sundries ..	..		
Loans (including interest)—	£ s. d.		
Miscellaneous ..	5,193 6 1		
Workers' dwellings ..	4,686 8 9		
Agriculture ..	2,148 12 10		
	<hr/> 12,028 7 8		
	<hr/> £50,038 12 6		

RANIERA KINGI, Secretary.

The Audit Office having examined the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts required by law to be audited, hereby certifies them to be correct subject to the following:—Comments: (1) Payments amounting to £49 14s. 4d. were unsupported by adequate receipts, the endorsed cheques only having been produced in evidence of payment; (2) Loans and Advances Ledger Accounts, other than those for workers' dwellings and agricultural loans, show only the amounts of interest received and not the interest receivable. Exception: The Audit Office is unable to certify wholly to the disbursements during the year, as in many instances insufficient evidence as to the nature of the payments and as to the Board's liability was submitted at audit.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

## GREYMOUTH HARBOUR BOARD SPECIAL COAL RATE.

(Greymouth Harbour Amendment Act, 1935.)

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.		<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Interest on loan capital	.. .. ..	10,350 5 1		Coal rate received .. .. ..	1,903 6 6
Interest on other capital	.. .. ..	7,081 19 0		Amount collectable outstanding .. .. ..	70 18 0
		<hr/> <b>£17,432 4 1</b>		Interest on sinking-fund investments .. .. ..	3,534 2 6
				Excess expenditure over income for 1935-36 .. .. ..	11,923 17 1
		<hr/> <b>£17,432 4 1</b>			
Balance, 1st April, 1935	.. .. ..	217,786 13 11			
Balance brought down	.. .. ..	11,923 17 1			
		<hr/> <b>£229,710 11 0</b>			
					<hr/> <b>£229,710 11 0</b>

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.		<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Loan capital	.. .. ..	260,000 0 0		Sinking-fund investments .. .. ..	105,414 14 6
Other capital	.. .. ..	141,639 1 0		Coal rate collectable but outstanding .. .. ..	70 18 0
Interest accrued on loan capital	.. .. ..	2,535 17 10		Treasury Adjustment Account .. .. ..	291,944 1 9
Interest due and unpaid	.. .. ..	222,965 6 5		Income and Expenditure Account .. .. ..	229,710 11 0
		<hr/> <b>£627,140 5 3</b>			
					<hr/> <b>£627,140 5 3</b>

GEO. G. ROSE, Acting-Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## NAVAL DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>Income.</i>	£	s.	d.
Pay and salaries ..	.. 40,297 13 6	Purchase of discharge—N.Z. Naval Ratings ..	..	3	0 0
Clothing and victualling ..	.. 459 11 0	Rents of buildings ..	..	392	9 6
Add writings-off ..	..	Balance ..	..	451,408	19 3
Medical services ..	.. 2,315 2 6	40,757 4 6			
Add writings-off ..	.. 21 12 4	2,336 14 10			
Calliope Dock ..	..	3,525 0 0			
Repairs to H.M. ships ..	..	21,371 17 8			
Oil-fuel expenses ..	..	39,064 14 5			
Coal ..	.. 805 5 5	806 9 10			
Add writings-off ..	.. 1 4 5	16,305 4 1			
Lighting and electricity ..	..	2,237 8 6			
Naval stores ..	.. 16,158 9 8	12,947 7 7			
Add writings-off ..	.. 146 14 5	7,537 19 11			
Armament stores ..	.. 12,940 4 1	657 19 5			
Add writings-off ..	.. 7 3 6	1,455 6 9			
Naval Base—Completion ..	..	11,031 7 4			
Base stores (repairs to targets, &c.) ..	..	11,032 11 6			
Works in base (maintenance) ..	..	6,595 1 5			
Reserves, various ..	..	65 3 7			
Add writings-off ..	.. 1 4 2	12,401 9 4			
Freight ..	..	566 9 9			
Office fittings ..	..	1,759 7 7			
Passages ..	..	5,695 0 6			
Postages ..	..	37,463 13 4			
Printing and stationery ..	..	1,394 9 8			
Training in England ..	..	1,679 7 10			
Deferred pay ..	..	612 0 0			
Miscellaneous effective services ..	..	4,804 2 10			
Miscellaneous non-effective services ..	..				
Rental assessment ..	..				
Depreciation ..	..				
		£451,804 8 9			
		£	s.	d.	
Balance ..	.. 451,408 19 3	Recoveries on account of expenditure of previous years ..	..	1,667	7 0
Contribution—Singapore Base ..	.. 100,000 0 0	Balance ..	..	561,850	15 0
Interest on capital ..	.. 12,109 2 9				
	£563,518 2 0				

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.
Capital Account ..	294,193	9	0	Land at Devonport ..	..	27,120	0 0
Capital Account Unemployment Fund contribution ..	9,281	13	4	Buildings ..	..	63,744	9 2
				Plant and fittings ..	..	32,740	16 9
Sundry creditors— Departmental ..	2,851	6	5	Stores—	£	s.	d.
Other ..	7,549	19	3	Victualling and clothing ..	13,144	17	8
				Naval and armament ..	145,022	19	4
Amounts held on deposit— Radiograms ..	120	5	2	Coal and oil fuel ..	11,954	9	3
Remittances ..	3,573	14	6	Medical ..	329	0	0
Naval Savings-bank ..	43	8	7		170,451	6	3
Deferred pay ..	82,783	17	6	Stationery ..	..	128	7 8
				Stamps in hand ..	..	8	9 2
Writings-off Suspense Account ..	..	129	10	Sundry debtors—Departmental ..	..	10	0 0
Treasury Adjustment Account ..	..	542,177	16	Deposits Account—	..		
				Radiograms ..	..	120	5 2
				Remittances ..	..	3,573	14 6
				Naval Savings-bank ..	..	43	8 7
				Deferred pay ..	..	82,783	17 6
						86,521	5 9
				Assets in Suspense ..	..	129	10 8
				Excess of expenditure over income ..	..	561,850	15 0
					£942,705	0	5

E. L. TOTTENHAM, Naval Secretary.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return (B.—1 [Pt. IV]).—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## NATIVE LAND DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES.

## INTEREST ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Interest on loan capital .....	35,517 15 2	Interest on amounts expended on development schemes and advances to units .....	38,796 19 1
Interest on advances from Consolidated Fund under section 8, Finance Act, 1929 .....	200 0 0	Interest on advances under section 340, Native Land Act, 1931 (Maori Land Boards) .....	278 0 0
Interest on unpaid balance of development expenditure, Tokerau District Maori Land Board .....	158 1 8	Interest on advances under section 521, Native Land Act, 1931 (Native Trustee) .....	5,612 14 3
Balance, transferred to Revenue Account .....	8,988 16 7	Interest on advances under subsection 7, section 522, Native Land Act, 1931 (Native Settlers) .....	145 12 0
	<hr/> <b>£44,864 13 5</b>	Interest on Oturei mortgage .....	31 8 1
			<hr/> <b>£44,864 13 5</b>

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries .....	6,738 17 6		
General administration expenses .....	946 1 11	Balance, transferred from Interest Account .....	8,988 16 7
Travelling allowances and expenses .....	3,148 11 7	Balance, transferred to Net Revenue Account .....	4,322 1 6
	<hr/> <b>10,833 11 0</b>		<hr/> <b>£13,310 18 1</b>
Maintenance, departmental motor-vehicles .....	1,779 19 0		
Depreciation—			
Departmental motor-vehicles .....	675 10 10		
Departmental surveyors' equipment .....	21 17 3		
	<hr/> <b>697 8 1</b>		
	<hr/> <b>£13,310 18 1</b>		<hr/> <b>£13,310 18 1</b>

## NET REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance, 1st April, 1935 .....	24,857 2 3	Adjustments on account of previous years .....	1,915 14 5
Adjustments on account of previous years .....	1,571 12 0	Balance, 31st March, 1936 .....	28,835 1 4
Balance transferred from Revenue Account .....	4,322 1 6		
	<hr/> <b>£30,750 15 9</b>		<hr/> <b>£30,750 15 9</b>

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Liabilities.	£ s. d.	Assets.
Loan capital—Public Works Fund .....	874,313 10 3	Native Land Development—
Liability to Consolidated Fund:		Accounts of units—
Advance under section 8, Finance Act, 1929—Principal .....	5,000 0 0	£ s. d.      £ s. d.
Interest on loan capital .....	40,389 2 3	Principal .....
	<hr/> <b>45,389 2 3</b>	312,088 18 1
Sundry creditors—		Interest .....
Departmental .....	103 10 2	7,673 16 10
Tokerau Maori Land Board (principal, £3,052 13s. 10d.; interest, £158 1s. 8d.) .....	3,210 15 6	Settlement expenditure (settlers not yet determined) .....
General .....	18,464 5 2	438,454 10 7
	<hr/> <b>21,778 10 10</b>	Advances under subsection 7, section 522, Native Land Act, 1931 .....
Maori Unemployment Grant Account .....	6,880 15 9	.. . . . .
Writings-off in Suspense .....	4,806 11 11	2,800 0 0
	<hr/> <b>£953,168 11 0</b>	<hr/> <b>761,017 5 6</b>
		Advances—
		Native Trustee under section 521, Native Land Act, 1931 .....
		122,621 7 2
		Interest accrued .....
		1,138 1 3
		<hr/> <b>123,759 8 5</b>
		Maori Land Boards under section 340, Native Land Act, 1931 .....
		6,742 0 0
		Interest accrued .....
		91 4 11
		<hr/> <b>6,833 4 11</b>
		Oturei Block .....
		590 19 1
		Interest accrued .....
		11 3 0
		<hr/> <b>602 2 1</b>
		Departmental motor-vehicles .....
		.. . . . .
		Surveyors' equipment .....
		.. . . . .
		Sundry debtors—
		Departmental .....
		8,092 18 10
		Miscellaneous .....
		15,929 13 2
		Advances to Maori Land Boards (instalments principal, £751 13s. 4d.; interest, £506 13s. 4d.) .....
		1,258 6 8
		<hr/> <b>25,280 18 8</b>
		Losses in Suspense .....
		.. . . . .
		Net Revenue Account, 1st April, 1935 .....
		24,857 2 3
		Less adjustment previous years (net) .....
		344 2 5
		<hr/> <b>24,512 19 10</b>
		Add excess of expenditure over income for year ended 31st March, 1936 .....
		.. . . . .
		4,322 1 6
		<hr/> <b>28,835 1 4</b>
		<hr/> <b>£953,168 11 0</b>

O. N. CAMPBELL, Under-Secretary.

R. L. JELLINE, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return (B.-1, Pt. IV), and subject to the following comments: (1) The loading of the various schemes for administration expenses is not sufficient to cover the full cost; (2) moneys expended out of the Surveys of Native Land Account on Native-land-development schemes have not been recouped; (3) in the opinion of the Audit Office the expenditure from the Public Works Fund on Native Land Development Areas, £3,051 1s. 11d., at present included in the Crown Lands Account, should be reflected in the accounts of the Native-land-development schemes.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

THE NEW ZEALAND BROADCASTING BOARD.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1935.

*Expenditure.*

	£	s.	d.	By License fees	Income.	£	s.	d.
To Expenditure on programmes, including payments to artists, performing rights, relay lines, music, salaries and expenses of programme staff, records, stationery, and sundry miscellaneous items .. .. ..	61,596	18	7	Net interest .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Maintenance of plant, power, salaries of engineering and operating staffs .. .. ..	14,025	0	1	Proceeds from sale of assets previously written off .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
General expenses, including rent, rates, insurance, lighting, heating, legal, audit, printing, stationery, salaries and wages, telephones, travelling-expenses, repairs and maintenance of buildings, and sundry miscellaneous items .. .. ..	14,579	15	3			195,038	2	9
Administrative salaries and expenses, including expenses of Advisory Council .. .. ..	7,465	5	6			2,006	10	6
Subsidies to "B" stations .. .. ..	2,622	0	0			90	6	5
Depreciation of assets .. .. ..	19,345	5	10					
Appropriation towards meeting capital expenditure .. .. ..	75,000	0	0					
Balance .. .. ..	2,502	14	5					
						£197,134	19	8

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1935.

I. Accumulated Fund—	<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	I. Land and buildings—	£	s.	d.	
Balance at 1st January, 1935 .. .. ..	102,750	2	2		Balance at 1st January, 1935, less depreciation .. ..	69,408	13	5	
Balance of Revenue Account at 31st December, 1934 .. .. ..	3,936	14	10	Additions during 1935 at cost, less depreciation .. ..	19,682	7	8		
Appropriation from Revenue Account towards meeting capital expenditure .. .. ..	75,000	0	0			89,091	1	1	
	181,686	17	0	II. Machinery and plant—	26,753	3	8		
	14,000	0	0	Balance at 1st January, 1935, less depreciation .. ..	32,850	2	2		
III. Reserve for renewals and replacements .. .. ..	59,839	17	2	Additions during 1935 at cost, less depreciation .. ..		59,633	5	10	
III. Liability to Post and Telegraph Department, fixed by Minister of Telegraphs as price of assets acquired .. .. ..	30,039	17	2	IV. Office and studio equipment—	5,499	4	6		
Less Repayments .. .. ..	29,800	0	0	Balance at 1st January, 1935, less depreciation .. ..	2,876	19	2		
IV. Sundry creditors .. .. ..	11,371	10	6	Additions during 1935 at cost, less depreciation .. ..		8,376	3	8	
V. Revenue Account : Balance as at 31st December, 1935 .. .. ..	2,502	14	5	V. Post and Telegraph Department—	.. .. ..	2,054	9	8	
				Investment Account .. .. ..	.. .. ..				
				Licence Fees Account .. .. ..	.. .. ..	34,638	2	9	
						79,038	2	9	
VI. Cash at bank and in hand—									
At bank .. .. ..						1,037	18	11	
In hand .. .. ..						130	0	0	
							1,167	18	11
							£230,361	1	11

H. D. VICKERY, Chairman.

W. H. COCKER,

GEO. R. HUTCHINSON,

H. G. LIVINGSTONE,

ERNEST PALLISTER,

J. L. PASSMORE,

S. KENNETH PHILLIPS,

E. C. HANDS, General Manager.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## NEW ZEALAND REPARATION ESTATES, WESTERN SAMOA.

## TRADING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	Rubber.	Copra.	Cocoa.	General.	Total.		Rubber.	Copra.	Cocoa.	General.	Total.
Stock at 1st April, 1935*	£ 334	£ 2,082	£ 1,230	£ 38	£ 3,684	Sales consignment and profits on consignments	£ 1,483	£ 25,856	£ 5,023	£ 325	£ 33,188
Production ..	1,550	14,292	9,276	343	25,461	Stock at 31st March, 1936	1,513	3,293	4,681	349	9,836
Expenses ..	397	5,940	929	..	7,266	Refund duty ..	353	1,026	501	..	1,379
Purchases ..	..	..	1,188	..	1,188	Losses ..	..	..	2,418	..	2,418
Profit ..	1,068	7,861	..	293	9,222	Totals ..	..	..	3,349	30,175	12,623
Totals ..	3,349	30,175	12,623	674	46,821	Totals ..	..	..	674	46,821	

\* Includes produce on consignment.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries ..	3,245 4 0	Trading Account profits—			
Less amount recovered from Banana Account ..	540 0 0	Copra ..	..	7,861 4 1	
	2,705 4 0	Rubber ..	..	1,068 5 0	
Printing and stationery	99 11 4	Hides ..	..	293 12 9	
Travelling allowances and expenses ..	477 16 10				9,223 1 10
	3,282 12 2	Less loss on Trading Account cocoa ..	..	..	2,418 11 0
Motor - car running-expenses, Car 94 ..	108 19 10				6,804 10 10
Motor - car running-expenses, Car 188 ..	189 5 9	Rents on dwellings and plantations ..	..	3,612 3 7	
Car-hire expenses ..	9 10 3	Less ground rents paid, £641 10s. 8d.; plantations leased expenses, £85 14s. 1d. ..	..	727 4 9	
R. and B. properties maintenance ..	1,648 12 0				2,884 18 10
Rates, taxes, and insurance ..	444 18 7	Interest on mortgages and land purchases ..	..	..	574 9 6
	2,093 10 7	Head Office sundry earnings—			3,459 8 4
Audit fees ..	202 5 5	Commission ..	..	91 12 11	
General expenses ..	185 15 6	Plantation Benevolent Fund ..	..	3 0 1	
Interest on mortgages ..	79 4 4	Yard Meat Account ..	..	12 0 2	
London general expenses ..	103 0 0	Vaiavae water-supply ..	..	11 10 0	
Postage and radios ..	138 0 8	Plantation stores ..	..	835 6 5	
Survey fees ..	63 15 7	Weighbridge earnings ..	..	1 11 3	
	770 1 6	Sundry Income Account ..	..	32 9 5	
Depreciation, but not including depreciation on plantation assets ..	1,360 1 0				987 10 3
Reserve for bad and doubtful debts ..	629 8 8	Profit on working accounts—			
Profit transferred to Profit and Loss Appropriation Account ..	6,750 13 6	Engineering, carpenters, and motor-shop ..	..	..	121 17 0
	£15,194 3 3	Motor-boats—			
		“Taumafai” ..	..	630 3 10	
		“Tausala” ..	..	35 16 6	
					666 0 4
		Motor-lorries—			
		Lorry 32 ..	..	165 0 4	
		Lorry 35 ..	..	109 11 1	
		Lorry 72 ..	..	14 17 7	
		Lorry 95 ..	..	49 15 7	
		Lorry 122 ..	..	57 12 10	
		Lorry 244 ..	..	16 13 7	
		Trailers ..	..	24 7 0	
				437 18 0	
		Less loss on Tractor Account	..	2 2 4	
					435 15 8
		Yard labour ..	..	384 17 6	
		Less yard maintenance ..	..	193 14 4	
					191 3 2
		Plantation sundry earnings—			
		Aleisa ..	..	23 25 0	
		Central Group ..	..	531 18 10	
		Vailele ..	..	701 18 6	
		Vaitele ..	..	1,556 1 8	
		Vaipapa ..	..	21 9 6	
					2,835 3 6
		Less loss Mulifanua ..	..	312 19 10	
					2,522 3 8
		Bad debts recovered ..	..	..	5 14 0
					£15,194 3 3

NEW ZEALAND REPARATION ESTATES, WESTERN SAMOA—*continued.*

## PROFIT AND LOSS APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

1st April, 1935—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance carried down .. ..	5,990	17	10									
31st March, 1936—												
Exchange—Adjustment on account of 1934–35 .. ..	862	14	7									
Exchange—Adjustment on account of banana scheme .. ..	638	9	1									
				1,501	3	8						
Capital Account .. ..	47	0	0									
Reserve Plantation Renewal Account ..	2,000	0	0									
Capital land profits, 1934–35 .. ..	287	12	0									
				2,334	12	0						
				£9,826	13	6						
Balance brought down .. ..				£	s.	d.						
				2,924	11	8						

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Capital Account .. ..	707	107	111	Properties unoccupied—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reserves—				Land .. ..	85,350	9	3						
Black Boys Repatriation Contingency Account ..	1,966	19	8	Buildings .. ..	46	1	6						
Plantation renewals .. ..	2,920	1	6	Improvements .. ..	2,292	7	11						
Mortgages payable in Samoa .. ..	3,313	15	7	Total non-revenue-producing items—									
Sundry creditors .. ..	493	0	6	Properties leased—									
Land Suspense Account .. ..	778	1	4	Residential buildings—									
Deposit Account .. ..	57	15	11	Land .. ..	17,359	2	8						
Writing-off in Suspense Account .. ..	5,180	7	8	Buildings .. ..	32,349	19	1						
Banana Scheme Account .. ..	7,787	12	0	Plant and machinery .. ..	1,558	10	3						
Shippers overpaid .. ..	7	4	0	Furniture .. ..	406	16	8						
	7,794	16	0	Plantations—									
Less stock, cases on hand, £4,993 0s. 9d.; payments on account of consignments, £163 11s. 11d... ..	5,156	12	8	Land .. ..	97,964	9	2						
	2,638	3	4	Buildings .. ..	18,688	18	8						
				Improvements .. ..	7,390	1	9						
				Total 124,043 9 7									
				Properties worked—									
				Land .. ..	353,694	7	4						
				Buildings .. ..	24,158	10	0						
				Plant and machinery .. ..	3,351	3	10						
				Furniture .. ..	293	0	8						
				Stores .. ..	121	14	5						
				Live-stock .. ..	24,872	9	6						
				Total 406,491 5 9									
				Plant and machinery, Head Office—									
				Yard plant .. ..	160	9	11						
				Engineering, motor, and carpenters' shop .. ..	246	11	4						
				Weighbridge .. ..	41	0	0						
				Total 448 1 3									
				Sundry assets—									
				Motor-boats and equipment .. ..	1,041	7	10						
				Motor-lorries and trailers .. ..	419	8	5						
				Leauapuni water-supply .. ..	200	11	10						
				Total 1,661 8 1									
				Total 584,318 13 4									
				Total revenue-producing items—									
				Sundry debtors—									
				Ordinary debtors and rents owing .. ..	3,685	3	1						
				Estate in bankruptcy .. ..	1,094	6	5						
				Total 4,779 9 6									
				Secured debtors—									
				Land purchases .. ..	3,551	17	2						
				Mortgages .. ..	6,909	7	8						
				Bill of sale .. ..	445	16	4						
				Total 10,907 1 2									
					15,686	10	8						
				Less reserve for bad and doubtful debts .. ..	1,788	3	7						
				Total 13,898 7 1									
				Bank of New Zealand Account .. ..	10,629	19	3						
				Duty Deposit Account .. ..	6	0	0						
				Paymaster General's Account, Wellington .. ..	2,582	19	5						
				Stamps .. ..	0	9	7						
				Total 13,219 8 3									
				Rent paid in advance .. ..	4,019	5	5						
				Stores and stocks on hand .. ..	2,168	13	2						
				Produce on hand .. ..	7,667	7	8						
				Total 13,855 6 3									
				Losses on realization .. ..	3,159	17	8						
				Outstanding losses in Suspense Account .. ..	5,180	7	8						
				Total 8,340 5 4									
				Exchange Suspense Account .. ..	51	8	10						
				Profit and Loss Appropriation Account .. ..	2,924	11	8						
				Total £724,455 7 5									

A. C. BRIDLE,  
Accountant, New Zealand Reparation Estates.

I hereby certify that the Profit and Loss Account, Trading Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

## POSTAL BRANCH.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Working-expenses ..	..	1,317,448 1 1	Postages ..	1,053,260 13 9
Depreciation (b) ..	..	24,075 1 3	Rents received ..	11,035 9 4
			Private box and bag rents ..	27,463 14 7
			Rural-delivery fees ..	20,790 3 11
			Money-order and postal-note commission ..	63,615 12 8
			Miscellaneous revenue ..	148,996 3 11
			Loss before charging interest on capital, carried down ..	16,361 4 2
		<u>£1,341,523 2 4</u>		<u>£1,341,523 2 4</u>
				<u>£ s. d.</u>
Loss, brought down ..	..	16,361 4 2	Loss on year's working, transferred to General Profit and Loss Account ..	85,696 7 10
Interest on capital (a)	..	69,335 3 8		<u>£85,696 7 10</u>
		<u>£85,696 7 10</u>		

## TELEGRAPH BRANCH.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Working-expenses ..	..	348,307 12 8	Revenue ..	282,891 8 8
Depreciation (b) ..	..	34,862 7 1	Miscellaneous ..	59,719 14 10
			Rents received ..	994 11 11
			Loss before charging interest on capital, carried down ..	39,564 4 4
		<u>£383,169 19 9</u>		<u>£383,169 19 9</u>
				<u>£ s. d.</u>
Loss, brought down ..	..	39,564 4 4	Loss on year's working, transferred to General Profit and Loss Account ..	67,983 12 10
Interest on capital (a)	..	28,419 8 6		<u>£67,983 12 10</u>
		<u>£67,983 12 10</u>		

## TOLL BRANCH.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Working-expenses ..	..	222,995 12 0	Revenue ..	501,919 10 9
Depreciation (b) ..	..	104,064 14 0	Rents received ..	2,968 17 8
Profit before charging interest on capital, carried down ..	..	195,581 5 0	Miscellaneous ..	17,753 2 7
		<u>£522,641 11 0</u>		<u>£522,641 11 0</u>
				<u>£ s. d.</u>
Interest on capital (a)	..	84,832 9 2	Profit, brought down ..	195,581 5 0
Profit on year's working, transferred to General Profit and Loss Account ..	..	110,748 15 10		<u>£195,581 5 0</u>
		<u>£195,581 5 0</u>		

## TELEPHONE BRANCH.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Working-expenses ..	..	509,930 2 9	Telephone revenue ..	1,222,147 12 8
Depreciation (b) ..	..	392,277 15 10	Rents received ..	4,225 4 5
Profit before charging interest on capital, carried down ..	..	382,365 17 11	Miscellaneous ..	58,200 19 5
		<u>£1,284,573 16 6</u>		<u>£1,284,573 16 6</u>
				<u>£ s. d.</u>
Interest on capital (a)	..	329,303 0 11	Profit, brought down ..	382,365 17 11
Profit on year's working, transferred to General Profit and Loss Account ..	..	53,062 17 0		<u>£382,365 17 11</u>
		<u>£382,365 17 11</u>		

## WIRELESS BRANCH.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>		£ s. d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£ s. d.
Working-expenses ..	..	8,052 9 8	Revenue on wireless traffic ..	6,039 3 0
Depreciation (b) ..	..	2,057 13 9	Loss before charging interest on capital, carried down ..	4,071 0 5
		<u>£10,110 3 5</u>		<u>£10,110 3 5</u>
				<u>£ s. d.</u>
Loss, brought down ..	..	4,071 0 5	Loss on year's working, transferred to General Profit and Loss Account ..	5,823 12 7
Interest on capital (a)	..	1,752 12 2		<u>£5,823 12 7</u>
		<u>£5,823 12 7</u>		

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## SERVICE GARAGE.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Working-expenses .....	53,036 2 8	Revenue .....	74,467 9 8
Depreciation (b) .....	8,645 1 11		
Profit before charging interest on capital, carried down .....	12,786 5 1		
	<u>£74,467 9 8</u>		<u>£74,467 9 8</u>
	<u>£ s. d.</u>		<u>£ s. d.</u>
Interest on capital (a) .....	5,224 9 10	Profit, brought down .....	12,786 5 1
Profit on year's working, transferred to General Profit and Loss Account .....	7,561 15 3		
	<u>£12,786 5 1</u>		<u>£12,786 5 1</u>

## GENERAL PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Postal Branch, loss .....	85,696 7 10	Toll Branch, profit .....	110,748 15 10
Telegraph Branch, loss .....	67,983 12 10	Telephone Branch, profit .....	53,062 17 0
Wireless Branch, loss .....	5,823 12 7	Garages, profit .....	7,561 15 3
Net profit .....	11,869 14 10		<u>£171,373 8 1</u>

## GENERAL PROFIT AND LOSS APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT, 1935-36.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Payments to Treasury .....	5,000 0 0	Balance .....	30,190 8 6
Expenditure chargeable against Profit and Loss .....		General Profit and Loss Account .....	11,869 14 10
Accounts for previous years .....	2,247 4 1		
Balance: Post and Telegraph Act, 1928, section 95 (d)—			
Due to Consolidated Fund .....	3,297 14 10		
Retained by Post Office Account .....	31,515 4 5		
	<u>£42,060 3 4</u>		<u>£42,060 3 4</u>

## SAVINGS-BANK BRANCH.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED THE 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Interest credited to depositors .....	1,405,032 11 4	Interest received .....	1,503,058 1 10	
Management expenses .....	131,335 18 6	Plus interest accrued to 31st March, 1936 .....	348,956 0 9	
Balance carried to Appropriation Account .....	43,200 18 6		<u>1,852,014 2 7</u>	
		Less interest accrued on 31st March, 1935 .....	307,666 3 6	
			<u>1,544,347 19 1</u>	
		Sundry receipts .....	35,221 9 3	
			<u>£1,579,569 8 4</u>	

## APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED THE 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Savings-bank profits paid to Consolidated Fund .....	75,000 0 0	Balance brought forward .....	54,482 8 4
Balance carried forward .....	22,683 6 10	Profit and Loss Account .....	43,200 18 6
	<u>£97,683 6 10</u>		<u>£97,683 6 10</u>

## BALANCE-SHEET OF THE NEW ZEALAND POST OFFICE SAVINGS-BANK AS AT THE 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Balance at credit of depositors' accounts .....	52,930,189 0 5	Cash on hand and at bank .....	1,264,448 1 0
Letters of credit and other liabilities .....	23,225 15 5	Investments .....	52,540,822 4 11
Reserve Fund .....	1,171,257 16 2	Interest accrued on investments .....	348,956 0 9
Advances to Postmasters, &c., of stamps, &c. .....	1,969 8 3	Thrift stamps held by teachers .....	99 0 5
Advance for School Savings-bank expenses .....	5,000 0 0		
Profit and Loss Appropriation Account .....	22,683 6 10		
	<u>£54,154,325 7 1</u>		<u>£54,154,325 7 1</u>

A. MARSHALL, F.R.A.N.Z., Director of Accounts.

G. McNAMARA, Director-General, Post and Telegraph Department.

I hereby certify that the Profit and Loss Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—  
J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued*.

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

*Receipts and Expenditure on Capital Account.*

Dr.	As at 31st March, 1935.	Amount debited during Year.	As at 31st March, 1936.	Cr.	As at 31st March, 1936.	Cr.	Capital as at 1st April, 1935,	Amount received Year 1935–36.	Capital as at 31st March, 1936.
Expenditure—									
Telegraph and toll systems, including works in progress	2,487,045	10	2	56,424	18	7	2,543,470	8	9
Telephone-exchange systems, including works in progress	8,465,500	11	8	121,348	5	10	8,586,848	17	6
Wireless systems	33,754	5	3	37,694	17	2	37,449	2	3
Buildings and sites	2,850,025	12	8	201,021	9	6	3,051,047	2	2
Plant and workshops	34,626	6	4	Cr. 1,458	6	4	33,168	0	0
Motor-garages, &c.	231,781	3	8	923	0	1	232,704	3	9
Furniture and fittings	175,376	0	5	3,446	9	4	178,832	9	9
	14,278,109	10	2	385,400	14	0	14,663,510	4	2

GENERAL BALANCE-SHEET.

Liabilities.	£	s.	d.	Assets.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sundry creditors—				Capital Account balance						
Money-order payees for unpaid money-orders	60,270	13	4	Stock at Stores, Telegraph Engineers' and Workshops, and in transit						
Other administrations on money-order, postal, and cable accounts	91,433	3	10	Sundry debtors—						
Postal-note payees for unpaid postal notes	82,149	19	11	Other administrations on money-order account						
Sundry other creditors	589,726	11	11	Government Departments						
Other Government Departments	96,082	5	11	Sundry other debtors						
Assets written off Reserve Account	..	..	..	Post Office Investment Certificate Account : Investments held						
War Loan Certificate Account	..	..	..	in Government Loans						
Post Office Investment Certificate Account	..	..	..	in Government Loans	6,101	3	11	732,650	0	0
Money-order Settlement Account	..	..	..	Postmasters' balances	6,824	1	11	1,950,289	9	4
Postmasters : For advance to Postmasters of stamps, postal notes, British postal orders, Post Office Investment Certificates, and other documents of value, including stocks held in the General Post Office	..	..	..	Less Savings-bank funds held in balances	890,766	6	1	1,264,448	1	0
Stamps held in Head Office and in transit	..	..	..	Head Office Account, including cash in bank						
Depreciation Reserve (including maintenance and renewals, equalization reserve, telegraph, toll, and telephone systems)	3,393,107	0	9	Bulk stock of stamps held in Head Office						
Fire Insurance Reserve	..	..	..	Assets written off Suspense Account						
Investments held on behalf of Radio Broadcasting Board of New Zealand	..	..	..	Post Office investments under section 100 of the Post and Telegraph Act, 1928						
Interest accrued on investments held on behalf of Broadcasting Board of New Zealand	..	..	..	Investment (Radio Broadcasting Board of New Zealand)						
Profit and Loss Appropriation Account	..	..	..	Interest accrued on investments						
				Loan Conversion Expense Account						
				Interest on balance of capital						

Notes.—(a) Interest on so much of capital as is equal in amount to Depreciation Reserve is at the average earning-rate on such investments ; interest on balance of capital is at £4 5s. per cent.

(b) Depreciation has been allowed for on balance of assets as at 1st April, 1935, the total charge being carried to Depreciation Reserve.

A. MARSHALL, F.R.A.N.Z., Director of Accounts.

G. McNAMARA, Director-General, Post and Telegraph Department.

I hereby certify that the Profit and Loss Accounts and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfraced thereon.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

B.—1 [Pt. IV], SUP. TO 1936.

£41,664,427 14 6

## PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE.

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries .. .. .. ..	234,353 15 10	
Overtime .. .. .. ..	70 3 4	
Service charges—	£ s. d.	
Agents' commission .. ..	3,784 11 10	
Services of High Commissioner .. ..	1,152 10 0	
Services of General Post Office .. ..	875 4 0	
	5,812 5 10	
Audit of books and accounts .. .. .. ..	850 0 0	
Maintenance of premises and plant: Repairs, insurances, &c. .. .. .. ..	7,938 13 8	
Rent .. .. .. ..	1,933 1 10	
General charges—	£ s. d.	
Advertising .. .. ..	3,399 1 7	
Cleaning, lighting, heating, and power .. .. ..	5,402 3 4	
Legal expenses .. .. ..	895 11 11	
Rates .. .. .. ..	819 18 2	
Miscellaneous payments .. .. ..	438 5 8	
Postages and freight .. .. ..	4,071 12 8	
Stamp duty on receipts and cheques .. .. ..	1,281 7 10	
Telephone subscriptions .. .. ..	1,612 15 9	
Printing, stationery, and requisites .. .. ..	6,176 13 8	
Travelling-expenses .. .. ..	4,186 14 4	
Salaries and expenses of Farm Inspectors .. .. ..	5,174 11 8	
Salaries of custodians and staff .. .. ..	5,888 6 10	
	39,347 3 5	
Amounts written off under section 43, Public Trust Office Amendment Act, 1913 .. .. ..	84 6 3	
Losses on realization of mortgages and of mortgage securities acquired, and reserve for anticipated losses on mortgages .. .. .. ..	26,370 10 8	
Depreciation on office premises, furniture, plant, &c. .. .. ..	16,599 16 2	
Contribution to subsidy to Public Service Super- annuation Fund .. .. .. ..	3,727 12 4	
Land-tax .. .. .. ..	420 3 6	
Income-tax .. .. .. ..	28,500 6 5	
Balance, being net profit for year transferred to Appropriation Account .. .. .. ..	5,419 5 4	
	£371,427 4 7	£371,427 4 7

## PROFIT AND LOSS APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Consolidated Fund: One-half profits for year ended 31st March, 1935, payable in accordance with section 24 (1) of the Finance Act, 1929 .. ..	3,359 0 10	.. 3,359 0 10
Investment Fluctuation Account .. .. ..	2,709 12 8	Profit and Loss Account: Balance transferred .. 5,419 5 4
Balance .. .. .. ..	2,709 12 8	
	£8,778 6 2	£8,778 6 2
		£ s. d.
Balance .. .. .. ..		.. £2,709 12 8

PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE—*continued.*

## BALANCE-SHEET OF THE PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.	
Amounts held in Common Fund for sundry estates and funds ..	24,480	143	4	8			Freehold and leasehold premises and sites ..	411,775	0	10	
Amounts held for special investment on behalf of certain funds, but not yet invested ..	259,069	19	9				Furniture and plant, &c. ..	38,706	6	0	
Amounts specially invested on behalf of certain estates and funds ..	11,761	298	9	5			Stationery and stores, &c. ..	4,765	19	2	
				36,500	511	13	Stocks, bonds, and debentures (book value)—				
							Government securities ..	3,491,100	0	0	
							Less reserve for premiums and discounts on conversion or purchase ..	2,224	12	2	
								3,488,875	7	10	
Sundry creditors, including accounts passed for payment, but not yet paid ..	..			176,564	7	10	Fixed deposits ..	14,742	9	6	
Reserve in respect of enemy property moneys ..	20,028	3	9				Local bodies' debentures ..	7,106,076	14	11	
Special reserve for securities General Legal Expenses Account ..	70,179	0	4				Less reserve for premiums and discounts on conversion or purchase ..	212,905	17	0	
Investment Fluctuation Account ..	7,838	14	0					6,893,170	17	11	
Assurance and Reserve Fund Profit and Loss Appropriation Account ..	70,135	16	8				Mortgages, &c. (book value) ..	12,174,042	6	8	
				168,181	14	9	Less reserve ..	100,810	1	11	
									12,073,232	4	9
							Advances for protection of securities acquired or in possession, &c. ..	..			
							Properties acquired (book value) ..	209,703	19	6	
							Less reserve ..	15,854	18	8	
									193,849	0	10
							Advances (on overdraft) to estates and accounts (book value) ..	582,050	6	2	
							Less reserve ..	2,788	8	5	
									579,261	17	9
							Interest and rent accrued, due, and overdue—				
							Interest accrued up to 31st March, 1936, but not yet due, and interest overdue ..	480,975	0	7	
							Rent due or accrued ..	356	4	8	
									481,331	5	3
							Sundry debtors ..	..			
							Cash in hand, on current account and on deposit in New Zealand and London ..	39,962	11	2	
							Investments of reserve for mortgages—Mortgages, &c. ..	1,176,150	2	8	
							Special investments (book value) held on behalf of certain estates and funds—	34,382	11	9	
							£	s.	d.		
							Government securities ..	3,182,281	14	11	
							Rural Advances bonds ..	2,186,132	15	0	
							Mortgage Corporation of New Zealand stock ..	130,000	0	0	
							Local bodies' debentures ..	1,593,263	2	7	
							Private debentures and shares ..	16,285	4	1	
							Realty and leasehold ..	1,878	18	10	
							Fixed deposits ..	2,473	14	0	
							Mortgages ..	4,507,122	7	10	
							Mortgage securities acquired ..	27,344	13	7	
							Financial assistance to mortgagors ..	126	16	10	
							Loans ..	6,161	14	11	
							Savings-banks accounts ..	6,356	2	7	
							Overdue interest on special investments ..	101,871	4	3	
									11,761,298	9	5
									£37,261,683	5	2

E. O. HALES, Public Trustee.  
F. MENNEER, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ACCOUNT (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).

*Roads, Harbour-works, Roads on Goldfields, Lands (Miscellaneous), &c.*

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Net expenditure, including a proportion of general "departmental" administrative expenditure on the following works—	£ s. d.	Recoveries on account of expenditure of previous years .....	£ s. d.
Roads .....	509,890 8 7	228 6 5	
Harbour-works .....	587 5 1		
Lands (miscellaneous) .....	56,385 2 5		
	<b>£566,862 16 1</b>		<b>£566,862 16 1</b>

## RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Net expenditure, including proportion of general "departmental" administrative expenditure on the following lines—	£ s. d.	Net recoveries during year—	£ s. d.
Stratford Main Trunk .....	3,299 13 8	Recoveries on account of expenditure of previous years : Unopened lines .....	205 0 0
Waikokopu Branch .....	159 6 4	Recoveries on account of surveys .....	355 11 10
Land Claims .....	5,687 17 4	Credit for amount of expenditure on section handed over to Railways Department during year : Tawa Flat Deviation .....	1,338,167 15 8
Balance, being excess of capital income over capital expenditure, transferred to Railway Construction Account .....	1,329,581 10 2		
	<b>£1,338,728 7 6</b>		<b>£1,338,728 7 6</b>

## IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY (PUBLIC WORKS FUND): SCHEMES UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Net expenditure on the construction and upkeep of dams, weirs, water-races, &c., in course of construction, Otago Central schemes—	£ s. d.	Balance transferred to Irrigation Construction Account, being excess of expenditure over income for year .....	£ s. d.
Omakau .....	8,303 9 6	..	99,711 11 11
Ida Valley drainage .....	9,598 16 6		
Surveys and general .....	141 8 9		
Teviot River diversion .....	4,869 9 3		
Last Chance dams .....	16,745 0 0		
Manorburn Lower .....	393 10 7		
Timaru Creek .....	1 11 1		
Maniototo survey .....	1,908 15 5		
Galloway .....	0 11 4		
Investigations in Canterbury .....	9,110 8 7		
Conroys Creek dam .....	316 14 7		
Redcliff .....	16,079 18 4		
Ashburton-Lyndhurst .....	700 8 7		
Manuherikia .....	3,592 11 10		
Fraser River .....	6,777 0 8		
Levels Plains .....	20,730 8 3		
Waihopai .....	435 12 8		
Pipes and fittings .....	5 16 0		
	<b>£99,711 11 11</b>		<b>£99,711 11 11</b>

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Expenditure.	£ s. d.	Income.	£ s. d.
Departmental buildings .....	39,025 17 3	Amount transferred to Departments—	£ s. d.
Workshops .....	562 10 9	Agriculture .....	84 11 2
Government houses .....	1,767 2 0	Health .....	2,190 17 8
Other Government buildings—	£ s. d.	Internal Affairs .....	2,499 18 9
Courthouses .....	10,566 1 3	Justice .....	8,701 4 8
Prisons .....	2,036 10 1	Mental Hospitals .....	67,484 12 9
Police .....	6,834 5 0	Police .....	6,709 12 3
Post and Telegraph .....	118,674 16 1	Post and Telegraph .....	97,800 8 5
Agriculture .....	244 11 7	Prisons .....	2,122 16 9
Mental Hospitals .....	74,221 2 0		<b>187,574 2 5</b>
Health and Hospitals .....	2,205 17 8	Balance, being excess of capital expenditure over capital income transferred to—	
Internal Affairs .....	2,499 18 9	Departmental buildings and offices .....	68,734 17 3
	<b>217,283 2 5</b>	Government houses .....	1,767 2 0
	<b>£258,638 12 5</b>	Workshops .....	562 10 9
			<b>71,064 10 0</b>
			<b>£258,638 12 5</b>

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued*.  
 IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY, CENTRAL OTAGO.  
 PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.  
*Gross Revenue Account.*

	Ardgour.	Arrow River.	Bengerburn.	Earnscleugh.	Hawkdun.	Ida Valley.	Galloway.	Last Chance.	Mauherika.	Omaka.	Tarras.	Teviot.	Total.
<i>Dr.</i>													
Management and Operating Expenses: Salaries, wages, horse allowance, race-repairs, &c.	£ 616 0 5	£ 149 12 8	£ 445 19 0 2	£ 13,007 10 6	£ 71 4 5	£ 52,387 1 0	£ 581 18 5	£ 748 13 8	£ 2,081 5 9	£ 673 15 9	£ 1,519 11 10	£ 1,640 11 10	£ 314,923 4 9
Gross profit carried forward	..	196 0 7	759 8 2	..	116 16 2	21,097 10 4	290 9 9	93,542 10 8	584 9 9	141 17 2	819 1 0	..	69 0 5
	812 1 0	1,909 0 10	49 0 2	562 15 3	34,105 0 10	361 14 2	25,929 11 8	81,166 8 2	890 10 10	2,900 6 9	673 15 9	1,588 12 3	2,107 19 10 23,056 17 6
<i>Cr.</i>													
Sales of water ..	£ 789 14 1	£ 1,772 12 10	£ 45 14 0	£ 544 3 2	£ 18 11 10	£ 53,874 10 7	£ 341 11 7	£ 35,716 7	£ 81,102 2	£ 856 17 5	£ 2,796 8 8	£ 467 9 6	£ 1,503 2 3
Rebates forfeited ..	..	9 6 11	98 18 0	3 6 2	..	198 14 3	20 2 11	142 7 0	48 17 3	32 3 5	79 9 10	..	59 10 0
Rents of cottages ..	..	13 0 0	37 10 0	..	31 16 0	..	70 17 0	15 8 6	1 10 0	24 8 3	..	26 0 0	..
Gross loss carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206 6 3	..	..
	812 1 0	1,909 0 10	49 0 2	562 15 3	34,105 0 10	361 14 2	25,929 11 8	81,166 8 2	890 10 10	2,900 6 9	673 15 9	1,588 12 3	2,107 19 10 23,056 17 6

Allowances deducted from sales total, £2,218 12s. 1d. Sales of Irrigation Water total £21,023 11s. 8d. Sales of Mining Water total £812 3s. 9d.

*Net Revenue Account.*

	Ardgour.	Arrow River.	Bengerburn.	Earnscleugh.	Hawkdun.	Ida Valley.	Galloway.	Last Chance.	Mauherika.	Omaka.	Tarras.	Teviot.	Total.
<i>Dr.</i>													
Gross loss brought forward ..	£ 1,432 5	£ 6,054 18 0	£ 31 18 3	£ 444 3 0	£ 2,995 9 0	£ 285 19 0	£ 12,170 1 0	£ 1,534 14 0	£ 9,941 7 9	£ 10,314 14	£ 206 6 3	£ 0,5,814 4 0	£ 2,461 19 0
Interest at 4½ per cent. on capital ..	13 18 0	93 8 5	..	57 18 0	44 10 8	1 10 0	59 0 2	39 9 10	47 7 10	..	..	23 10 10	214 0 2
Interest at 4 per cent. on depreciation expenditure to 31st March, 1935 ..	55 15 0	550 0 0	..	27 8 2	499 9 3	12 0 0	351 12 6	190 0 2	..	..	209 9 4	54 2 10	1,387 17 3
Amounts written off ..	..	44 0 0	..	220 16 0	205 11 3	..	84 19 3	125 0 0	150 0 0	..	..	93 10 0	341 0 0
Reserve for depreciation ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,992 0 0
Pipe-lines, and siphons ..	..	..	..	17 1 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17 1 11
Balances to Accumulated Profit and Loss Account ..	1,545 18 0	6,698 6 5	49 0 2	750 5 2	23,745 0 2	299 9 0	12,665 12 11	1,699 3 10 10,328 15 9	10,521 0	36,146 14 2	13,063 2	0 67,512 7 10	..
<i>Cr.</i>													
Gross profit brought forward ..	£ 196 0 7	£ 759 8 2	£ 49 0 2	£ 116 16 2	£ 21,097 10 4	£ 290 9 9	£ 4,127 0 5	£ 819 1 0	£ 141 17 2	£ 819 1 0	£ 69 0 5	£ 467 8 7	£ 8,133 12 9
Balance to Accumulated Profit and Loss Account ..	1,349 17 5	5,938 18 3	..	633 9 0 2	6,447 9 10	8 19 3	8,538 12 6	1,557 6 8	9,509 14 0	9,10,521 0	36,077 13 0	9,12,395 13	559,378 15 1
	1,545 18 0	6,698 6 5	49 0 2	750 5 2	23,745 0 2	299 9 0	12,665 12 11	1,699 3 10 10,328 15 9	10,521 0	36,146 14 2	13,063 2	0 67,512 7 10	..

N.B.—The irrigation season does not end until the 30th April, but the sales up to that date are brought into the accounts for the financial year ending on the preceding 31st March.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## PLANT, MATERIAL, AND SERVICES (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>			<i>Income.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Expenditure, including salaries, wages, &c., on—			Sundry recoveries, &c., from miscellaneous works and other Departments—		
Plant .. ..	15,231	2 9	Plant .. ..	13,451	7 0
Material and stores .. ..	48,167	13 11	Material and stores .. ..	46,271	17 11
Freight and cartage .. ..	16,220	10 5	Buildings, &c., for Hospital Boards .. ..	16	14 5
Services, other Departments .. ..	262,000	8 11	Freight and cartage .. ..	15,341	13 10
	341,619	16 0	Services, other Departments .. ..	264,357	7 3
Balance, excess of capital income over capital expenditure for the year transferred—					
Services, other Departments accounts .. ..	2,356	18 4	Balance, being excess of capital expenditure over capital income for the year transferred to—		
Buildings, &c., for Hospital Boards .. ..	16	14 5	Plant .. ..	1,779	15 9
	2,373	12 9	Material and stores .. ..	1,895	16 0
	£343,993	8 9	Freight and cartage .. ..	878	16 7
				4,554	8 4
				£343,993	8 9

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENTAL (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>			<i>Income.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Net expenditure for year on administration and supervision expenses, &c., as under—			Income for the year as under—		
Travelling-expenses and transfer expenses of officers.. .. .. ..	28,816	0 3	Recoveries (salaries, &c.) from other Departments and accounts .. .. .. ..	131,707	12 4
Salaries .. .. .. ..	180,829	5 5	Fees from—		
Equipment and other allowances .. .. .. ..	2,944	9 8	Inspection and licenses, &c., electric lines and installations .. .. .. ..	382	18 0
Printing and stationery, lithographic work, plans, periodicals, &c. .. .. .. ..	8,802	8 10	Water-power licenses .. .. .. ..	1,640	19 3
Work done by High Commissioner's staff .. .. .. ..	1,001	2 0	Balance carried down, being excess of net expenditure over income for year prior to apportionment against various works .. .. .. ..	114,836	18 8
Postages, telegrams, telephone connections, and rents of private letter-boxes and bags .. .. .. ..	9,376	11 2			
Repairs and upkeep, &c., of instruments .. .. .. ..	1,135	1 11			
Rents of offices throughout New Zealand .. .. .. ..	15,088	0 0			
Sundries .. .. .. ..	479	13 10			
Depreciation on departmental library at 5 per cent. .. .. .. ..	95	15 2			
	£248,568	8 3			
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance brought down .. .. .. ..	114,836	18 8	Amounts apportioned to various works and services as under—		
Balance carried forward to 1936–37 .. .. .. ..	1,084	10 3	Railway construction and improvement .. .. .. ..	576	0 0
	£115,921	8 11	Public buildings .. .. .. ..	14,951	0 0
			Lighthouses and harbour-works .. .. .. ..	396	0 0
			Tourist resorts .. .. .. ..	1,081	0 0
			Roads, &c. .. .. .. ..	54,099	0 0
			Irrigation works .. .. .. ..	11,007	0 0
			Electric supply .. .. .. ..	17,709	0 0
				99,819	0 0
			Amount overallocated, 1935–36 .. .. .. ..	16,102	8 11
				£115,921	8 11

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## ACQUISITION AND OPERATION OF QUARRIES (PUBLIC WORKS FUND): MOTUTARA QUARRY.

## TRADING AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Stocks of metal, 1st April, 1935	.. .. 330 19 11	Sales of metal .. .. .. 14,411 8 5
Quarrying .. .. .. .. 2,766 17 6	Transport recoveries .. .. .. 0 10 0	
Crushing .. .. .. .. 1,892 19 8	Metal stocks, 31st March, 1936 .. .. 96 15 8	
Loading .. .. .. .. 228 11 6		
Signalling .. .. .. .. 4 11 6		
Transport .. .. .. .. 3,148 10 1		
Unloading .. .. .. .. 1,167 10 0		
Gross profit .. .. .. .. 4,968 13 11		
	<b>£14,508 14 1</b>	<b>£14,508 14 1</b>
	<b>£ s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Supervision .. .. .. .. 601 10 5	Gross profit .. .. .. 4,968 13 11	
Accommodation .. .. .. .. 223 7 10	Stock adjustments .. .. .. 29 1 0	
Water-supply .. .. .. .. 59 12 3		
Land, &c. .. .. .. .. 1 4 5		
Interest .. .. .. .. 225 4 10		
Depreciation on capital assets .. .. .. .. 1,871 12 8		
Net profit .. .. .. .. 2,015 2 6		
	<b>£4,997 14 11</b>	<b>£4,997 14 11</b>

## ACQUISITION AND OPERATION OF QUARRIES (PUBLIC WORKS FUND): TAURAROA QUARRY.

## TRADING AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Quarrying .. .. .. .. 2,949 4 8	Sales of metal .. .. .. 4,904 7 8	
Crushing .. .. .. .. 962 0 5	Unemployment Board subsidy .. .. .. 1,605 10 0	
Transport .. .. .. .. 312 9 8		
Gross profit carried down .. .. .. .. 2,286 2 11		
	<b>£6,509 17 8</b>	<b>£6,509 17 8</b>
	<b>£ s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Salaries, &c. .. .. .. .. 428 10 5	Gross profit brought down .. .. .. 2,286 2 11	
Accident and holiday pay .. .. .. .. 172 9 8	Rent to quarters, &c. .. .. .. 10 5 6	
Depreciation .. .. .. .. 1,011 15 11	Tools and supplies (stock adjustment) .. .. .. 273 19 4	
Interest .. .. .. .. 129 10 4	Sale of building .. .. .. 20 5 0	
Miscellaneous .. .. .. .. 64 1 10	Plant-hire .. .. .. 0 11 1	
Rent .. .. .. .. 11 4 10		
Net profit for year .. .. .. .. 773 10 10		
	<b>£2,591 3 10</b>	<b>£2,591 3 10</b>

## MAINTENANCE OF AND REPAIRS TO ROADS, CONTROL OF RIVERS, ETC. (CONSOLIDATED FUND).

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Expenditure.	£ s. d.	Income.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Maintenance and repairs to roads .. .. .. 8,127 4 7	Interest on advances to local bodies from Public Works Fund .. .. .. 5,459 13 6			
Restoration to flood damage .. .. .. 5,886 0 1	Remissions under section 15, Taieri River Improvement Act .. .. .. 799 1 2			
Renewal of road bridges (amount transferred to Public Works Fund, Roads) .. .. .. 20,000 0 0	Balance, being excess of expenditure over income transferred to annual maintenance accounts—			
Contribution towards maintenance of Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers improvement works .. .. .. 1,179 5 9	Roads, &c. .. .. .. 42,577 7 0			
Compensation .. .. .. 30 0 0	Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Account .. .. .. 1,179 5 9			
Interest at 4½ per cent. credited to Treasury on advances to local bodies from Public Works Fund .. .. .. 3,903 16 9	43,756 12 9			
Aerodromes and emergency landing-grounds for air services .. .. .. 4,379 2 7				
Eastbourne (sea erosion) .. .. .. 2,081 7 6				
Harbour-replacement works .. .. .. 2,331 5 2				
Subsidies to Raupo Drainage Board .. .. .. 594 3 2				
	<b>£48,512 5 7</b>	<b>£48,512 5 7</b>		

## GOVERNMENT AND OTHER DOMAINS (CONSOLIDATED FUND).

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

Expenditure.	£ s. d.	Income.	£ s. d.
Net expenditure on Government domains—		Balance, being excess of expenditure over income for the year transferred to Domains Maintenance Account .. .. .. ..	4,589 4 7
Salaries .. .. .. .. 3,970 4 9			
Casual labour .. .. .. .. 170 5 0			
Coal, coke, water, &c. .. .. .. .. 62 11 8			
Flower-seeds, bulbs, plants, &c. .. .. .. .. 110 6 6			
Garden implements, &c. .. .. .. .. 135 14 3			
Horse-feed, shoeing, and general .. .. .. .. 140 2 5			
	<b>£4,589 4 7</b>	<b>£4,589 4 7</b>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS (CONSOLIDATED FUND).

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Income.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Supervision and administration .. ..	7,256 7 0	Miscellaneous recoveries .. ..	389 12 3
Accident compensation .. ..	367 15 0	Recoveries from other Departments for maintenance of buildings, proportion of sewerage rate, &c. ..	33,026 13 10
Drainage, water, &c., rates .. ..	294 14 6	Rent of offices—	
Maintenance—		Recovered through Public Account ..	10,325 14 2
Government houses .. ..	10,798 0 4	Recovered by assessment ..	94,912 0 0
Government buildings .. ..	42,902 12 3		
Government workshops (exclusive of Wellington and Auckland workshops) .. ..	Cr. 507 3 3		105,237 14 2
Maintenance—Parliamentary Buildings .. ..	2,363 16 1		
Rents paid for Government offices in the Dominion .. ..	8,821 11 5		
Travelling expenses and allowances .. ..	Cr. 48 9 10		
Wages of Overseers and staff workmen .. ..	200 19 5		
Advertising and sundries .. ..	46 15 4		
Interest (paid out) .. ..	5 9 0		
Engineer's Registration Board .. ..	43 12 7		
Electrical Wiremen's Registration Board .. ..	Cr. 59 12 11		
Depreciation at 2 per cent. on brick, stone, or concrete buildings, and 3 per cent. on wooden buildings—	£ s. d.		
Departmental buildings .. ..	10,891 0 0		
Government houses .. ..	1,515 0 0		
Ministerial residences .. ..	210 0 0		
Parliamentary Buildings .. ..	8,224 0 0		
Workshops, garages, &c. .. ..	2,197 0 0		
	23,037 0 0		
Balance, excess of income before charging interest .. ..	43,130 13 4		
	£138,654 0 3		£138,654 0 3
Interest at 4½ per cent. on capital .. ..	£ s. d.		
	70,529 7 9		
	£70,529 7 9		£70,529 7 9
		£ s. d.	
Balance brought down .. ..	.. ..	43,130 13 4	
Interest on advances .. ..	.. ..	13 11 0	
Balance, being excess of expenditure over income after charging interest on capital, transferred to Maintenance Account .. ..	.. ..	27,385 3 5	
	£70,529 7 9		£70,529 7 9

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT WORKSHOPS, WELLINGTON.

## TRADING AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Materials purchased for jobs, &c. .. ..	11,289 17 3	Jobs completed during year .. ..	26,916 4 6
Wages—Productive .. ..	11,750 19 1	Less jobs incomplete at 1st April, 1935 .. ..	325 3 5
Cartage .. ..	335 9 5		
Travelling-expenses (recoverable) .. ..	71 8 6		26,591 1 1
Balance, being gross profit carried down to Profit and Loss Account .. ..	5,729 4 10	Plus jobs incomplete at 31st March, 1936 .. ..	2,455 10 5
	£29,176 19 1		29,046 11 6
		Stock on hand, 31st March, 1936 .. ..	1,046 17 11
		Less stock on hand, 1st April, 1935 .. ..	916 10 4
			130 7 7
			£29,176 19 1
		Gross profit, transferred from Trading Account .. ..	5,729 4 10
Salaries : Supervision .. ..	1,362 4 9		
Wages : Supervision .. ..	527 19 11		
Travelling-expenses : Supervision .. ..	128 17 1		
	2,019 1 9		
Holiday pay to workmen .. ..	383 5 7		
Accident compensation paid to workmen .. ..	454 3 9		
Maintenance-shops, &c. .. ..	381 15 11		
Power, gas, &c. .. ..	182 2 1		
Depreciation—	£ s. d.		
Plant and machinery .. ..	171 17 10		
Tools, &c. .. ..	149 18 4		
Office furniture .. ..	1 14 0		
	323 10 2		
Interest on capital at 4½ per cent. .. ..	362 0 0		
Rent of premises (assessed) .. ..	1,382 0 0		
Balance, net profit, transferred to Profit and Loss Account .. ..	241 5 7		
	£5,729 4 10		£5,729 4 10

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT WORKSHOPS, AUCKLAND.

## MANUFACTURING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wages—				
Inside ..	1,686 7 7			
Outside ..	7,168 6 4			
		8,854 13 11		
Materials—				
Purchases ..	5,296 4 5			
Day-book issues ..	2,356 11 7			
	7,652 16 0			
Less returns ..	168 10 10			
		7,484 5 2		
Miscellaneous services ..	..	1,363 0 1		
Cartage ..	..	392 11 4		
Balance, carried down ..	..	1,719 1 6		
		£19,813 12 0		
Gas, water, and electricity ..	..	88 5 10		
Maintenance—				
Workshops ..	..	90 11 2		
Machinery ..	..	77 10 5		
Depreciation—				
Machinery ..	..	50 10 8		
Loose tools ..	..	27 1 1		
		333 19 2		
Gross profit, to Profit and Loss Account ..	..	1,385 2 4		
		£1,719 1 6		
				£1,719 1 6

## TRADING ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Stock on hand, 1st April, 1935 ..	.. 1,219 11 4		
Manufactures for stock ..	.. 111 16 10		
Purchases for stock ..	.. 2,131 5 6		
Transfers from Completed Works Account ..	1,684 0 7		
Gross profit, transfer to Profit and Loss Account ..	417 13 8		
	£5,564 7 11		
			£5,564 7 11

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Accident compensation ..	.. 60 5 11		
Holiday pay ..	.. 534 18 1		
	595 4 0		
Telephone rental and bureau fees ..	.. 17 7 1		
Salaries ..	.. 774 10 11		
Rental ..	.. 494 0 0		
Interest ..	.. 230 9 1		
	£2,111 11 1		
			£2,111 11 1

## CONSOLIDATED FUND: MAINTENANCE OF UNOPENED RAILWAY LINES.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>		<i>Income.</i>
Net expenditure on maintenance of unopened lines—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Okaihau-Rangiahua ..	.. 1,176 13 6	
Dargaville Branch ..	.. 1,248 9 9	
Gisborne-Waikokopu ..	.. 692 11 3	
Waikokopu Section ..	Cr. 1,458 8 4	
Napier-Wairoa ..	.. 2,919 2 1	
Wharanui-Parnassus ..	.. 929 5 7	
Kawatiri-Inangahua ..	.. 185 19 10	
Westport-Inangahua ..	.. 371 18 9	
	6,065 12 5	
Working-expenses of running goods and passenger traffic—		
Dargaville Branch ..	.. 2,122 12 9	
Waikokopu Section ..	.. 7,181 12 4	
	9,304 5 1	
Interest at 4½ per cent. credited to Treasury on balance outstanding on sales of plant on time payment ..	.. 74 5 11	
	£15,444 3 5	
		£15,444 3 5

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued*.  
 GENERAL BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

*Liabilities.*

Name of Account.	Liability to Public Works Fund.	Treasury Capital Account.	Treasury Adjustment Account.	Sundry Creditors.	Profit and Loss Account.	Writings-off in Suspense.	Departmental Suspense Account.	Liability to Employment Promotion Fund.	Total.
1. National Development ..	29,119,378 £ s. d.	3,800 £ s. d.	66,685 £ s. d.	519 £ s. d.	..	..	..	29,190,383 £ s. d.	8
2. Railway Construction ..	4,015,558 2 1	..	299 2 1	5,317 7 7	..	..	..	4,021,174 11 10	10
3. Irrigation (under Construction) ..	99,641 15 2	..	8,125 17 0	..	..	..	..	155,106 5 8	8
4. Irrigation (in Operation) ..	1,259,171 12 0	12,640 9 3	2,740 10 0	126 15 9	7,243 13 5	..	..	1,686,018 11 6	6
5. Public Buildings (Public Works Fund)	1,859,932 0 11	326 0 0	57,452 0 7	..	29 12 3	..	..	1,917,739 13 9	9
6. Timber-supply and Sawmills ..	Dr. 4,490 18 8	9,181 2 3	40,466 17 9	..	..	..	..	4,690 3 7	7
7. Plant, Material, and Services ..	138,456 8 2	..	2,927 10 9	..	1,659 0 0	..	..	180,581 5 11	11
8. Public Works, Departmental ..	Dr. 72,017 12 11	..	9,131 3 2	..	5 2 0	1,084 10 3	..	31,765 9 9	9
9. Requisition and Operation of Quarries ..	2,743 17 7	..	57,107 19 7	3,369 10 0	..	..	..	12,471 15 10	10
10. Maintenance of Roads, Bridges, &c. (Consolidated Fund)	..	..	..	..	805 0 2	..	..	61,282 9 9	9
11. Maintenance of Government and other Domains (Consolidated Fund)	..	4,764 12 9	115 16 4	..	..	..	..	4,880 9 1	1
12. Maintenance of Public Buildings (Consolidated Fund)	21,162 17 10	24,153 11 3	6,256 0 2	..	380 15 5	..	..	51,953 4 8	8
13. Wellington Workshops ..	..	36,649 4 6	1,414 7 8	..	..	..	..	38,063 12 2	2
14. Auckland Workshops ..	..	12,831 19 9	2,502 9 1	10 0 0	..	..	..	15,344 8 10	10
15. Maintenance of Unopened Railway Lines (Consolidated Fund)	..	10,412 15 11	1,065 12 7	..	..	..	..	11,478 8 6	6
36,418,372 13 2	34,129 7 1	623,689 4 11	194,018 3 11	126 15 9	15,969 17 11	1,084 10 3	95,537 8 6	37,382,928 1 6	6

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued*.  
 GENERAL BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936—*continued*.  
*Assets.*

Number of Account.	Land.	Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Furniture and Fittings.	Stocks of Materials.	Sundry Debtors.	Loans Outstanding.	Stores, &c., Debts.	Profit and Loss Account.	Treasury Adjustment Account.	Cash.	Other Assets.	Total.	
1	..	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2	..	..	..	..	..	31,288 14 5	29,748 15 8	0 97,542 19 8	519 7 1	1,27,128,632 5	5 3(a) 29,190,383 10 8			
3	..	..	..	..	..	173,457 17 1	845 12 4	..	5,317 7 7	3,841,553 14 10(b) 4,021,174 11 10				
4	..	..	..	..	..	13,790 14 5	1,518 1 7	..	..	139,191 9 8(c) 155,100 5 8				
5	..	840,544 14	0 1,072,237 4 7	..	..	6,333 4 10	30,306 4 7	..	7,243 13 5	3554,585 5 10	1,283,672 0 10(c) 1,686,018 11 6			
6	..	..	..	..	..	386 16 9	163 17 2	..	29 12 3	277 4 3	1,917,739 13 9			
7	..	..	..	..	..	67,658 1 10	68,483 8 4	..	171 16 1	..	4,241 3 3(d)	4,690 3 7		
8	..	..	..	..	..	4,818 3 5	24,155 12 8	..	1,659 0 0	..	180,581 5 11			
9	..	1,204 18	1	..	..	1,578 7 2	2,459 8 2	..	5 2 0	3,083 9 7	1,208 4 6(e)	31,765 9 9		
10	..	..	..	..	..	658 17 0	16,061 19 10	..	805 0 2	..	43,756 12 7(f)	12,471 15 10		
11	..	..	..	..	..	276 0 0	1,715 7 5	..	..	..	4,589 4 7(f)	61,282 9 9		
12	..	..	..	..	..	523 18 0	21,162 17 10	..	380 15 5	..	27,385 3 5(f)	51,953 4 8		
13	..	..	..	..	..	553 8 10	77 13 11	1,655 0 4	..	29,125 4 8	..	2,455 10 5(g)	38,063 12 2	
14	..	..	..	..	..	391 7 11	1,410 16 3	5,082 11 8	10 0 0	6,329 9 9	..	2,120 3 3(g)	15,344 8 10	
15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	399 15 9	..	..	..	11,078 12 9(f)	11,478 8 6	
	841,749 12	11,076,215 6 7	53,076 6	6 21,240 11	9 301,668 6	11 184,656 10	5 97,542 19 8	15,969 17 11 393,295 5 11	4,377 9 0 1,902,651 9	132,490,484 5 8	37,382,928 1 6			

(a) Expenditure on National Development to 31st March, 1936.  
 (b) Unopened lines.  
 (c) Water-races, pipe-lines, dams, &c.  
 (d) Timber rights, tram-lines, &c.  
 (e) Departmental library.  
 (f) Maintenance

T. A. BARROW, A.R.A.N.Z.,  
 Chief Accountant, Public Works Department.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes en faced thereon, and to the explanatory notes dealing with Departmental Accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.—I [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

## SAMOAN LOAN SUSPENSE AND SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income.</i>	£ s. d.
Interest on loan capital .. ..	3,175 18 0	Interest on advances from Samoan Administration ..	5,597 13 6
Interest on advances from Treasury accounts ..	1,135 3 5		
Excess of Income over expenditure for year 1935-36	<u>1,286 12 1</u>		
	<u>£5,597 13 6</u>		<u>£5,597 13 6</u>

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Loan capital .. ..	105,000 0 0	Advances to Samoan Administration .. ..	131,710 0 0
Advances of Treasury Investment accounts ..	26,710 0 0	Interest accrued on advances to Samoan Adminis- tration .. .. .. ..	2,775 16 8
Sinking Fund .. .. ..	4,037 17 1	Cash in Public Account .. .. ..	4,037 17 1
Interest accrued—			
Loan capital .. .. ..	904 14 4		
Advances from Treasury investment accounts ..	562 18 4		
Treasury Adjustment Account .. ..	21 11 11		
Excess of income over expenditure for year 1935-36	<u>1,286 12 1</u>		
	<u>£138,523 13 9</u>		<u>£138,523 13 9</u>

GEO. G. ROSE, Acting-Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## TARANAKI MAORI TRUST BOARD.

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Receipts.</i>				<i>Payments.</i>							
<i>Dr.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Balance as at 31st March, 1935 ..	1,660	13	8	Grants—							
Investment withdrawn ..	1,000	0	0	(a) Marae renovation ..	2,266	16	10				
				Marae miscellaneous ..	796	3	9				
Compensation grant ..	..	5,000	0					3,063	0	7	
Government grants, Sir Maui Pomare Memorial ..	200	0	0	(b) Special—							
Waitara carved meeting-house ..	100	0	0	East Coast tour—	£	s.	d.				
Rent ..	..	..	..	Football, bus ..	73	0	0				
				Football, grant ..	150	0	0				
					223	0	0				
				Omahu tour—Hockey, bus,							
				grant ..	213	18	0				
				Wellington, deputation, bus ..	140	0	0				
				Sir Maui Pomare Memorial ..	330	0	0				
								906	18	0	
				(c) Health scheme ..	..	250	0	0			
				(d) General District Committees ..	..	1,547	4	0			
									5,767	2	7
				West Coast Reserve Association—							
				Legal expenses ..	..	..	..	..	67	15	9
				Administration of Board—							
				(a) Members' allowance and expenses ..	160	5	5				
				(b) Secretary's salary ..	225	18	6				
				(c) Honorarium ..	20	0	0				
				(d) Office sundries ..	197	9	4				
								603	13	3	
				Motor-truck ..	..	..	..	..	415	10	9
				Credit balance—							
				In bank ..	1,106	11	4				
				In hand ..	11	17	6				
								1,118	8	10	
									£7,972	11	2

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>				<i>Income.</i>			
<i>Dr.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£	s.	d.
Grants—				Compensation grant ..	..	..	
(a) Marae renovation ..	3,178	7	1		..	5,000	0
Marae miscellaneous ..	796	3	9				
				Interest on investments—			
(b) Special—				(a) Interest realized on—£8 1s. 7d.,			
East Coast tour—Football, &c. ..	223	0	0	4s. 5d.; £3,076 3s. 6d.,			
Omahu tour—Hockey, &c. ..	213	18	0	£69 4s. 2d. ..			
Wellington — Deputation, bus hire ..	140	0	0	Less interest accrued at			
Sir Maui Pomare Memorial ..	30	0	0	31st March, 1935 ..			
					69	8	7
(c) Medical—Health scheme ..	250	0	0		22	7	4
(d) General District Committees ..	1,200	0	0		47	1	3
Administration of Board—	£	s.	d.	(b) Interest accrued on—£2,145			
(a) Members' allowance ..	106	14	5	7s. 8d., 115 days at $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., £11 16s. 7d.; £8 6s.,			
Members' expenses ..	49	13	0	294 days at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., 3s. ..			
					11	19	7
(b) Secretary's salary ..	226	0	0			59	0
(c) Honorarium ..	20	0	0	Excess of expenditure over income ..	..	1,434	9
(d) Office sundries—						8	
Travelling-expenses	10	1	0				
Rent and rates ..	43	1	11				
Insurance ..	0	16	9				
Stamps ..	0	9	6				
Stationery ..	7	5	9				
Power consumption ..	3	16	7				
Depreciation ..	91	3	7				
Sundry expenses ..	8	4	5				
Carriage, freight ..	0	6	0				
Telegrams ..	1	6	11				
Phone, P.O. box, rentals, toll ..	26	17	10				
Bank charges, &c. ..	1	10	0				
Audit fees ..	14	8	0				
Printing ..	8	0	0				
Repairs ..	17	15	0				
Motor-truck ..	24	11	0				
	259	14	3		£6,693	10	6
	662	1	8				

TARANAKI MAORI TRUST BOARD—*continued*.

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Liabilities.</i>		<i>Assets.</i>						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Grant authorized but outstanding—									
(a) Marae renovation—									
Ihipuku Pa .. ..	0	16	3						
Kai Iwi Pa .. ..	0	16	4						
Oeo Pa .. ..	0	4	6						
Manukorihia Pa .. ..	1	11	3						
Meremere Pa, Ohangai .. ..	53	9	3						
Punihi Pa .. ..	500	0	0						
Kaipakopako Pa .. ..	500	0	0						
				1,056	17	7			
(b) Sir Maui Pomare Memorial .. ..	1,021	0	0						
Less Government grant .. ..	200	0	0						
				821	0	0			
				1,877	17	7			
Reserves—									
General reserve .. ..	3,000	0	0						
Reserve for depreciation .. ..	19	8	7						
				3,019	8	7			
Office—Secretary's salary .. ..	..	..		0	1	6			
Appropriation Account—									
Balance as at 31st March, 1935 .. ..	3,519	14	1						
Less excess of expenditure over income .. ..	1,434	9	8						
				2,085	4	5			
				£6,982	12	1			

W. WAKARUA, Secretary.

The Audit Office, having examined the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts required by law to be audited, hereby certifies them to be correct, subject to the following: Comment—As Parliament has not provided in the Appropriations for the payment of the compensation grant of £3,000, the item "Compensation grant outstanding—Balance as at 31st March, 1935, £3,000," should not be included in the statement of assets. Exception—The Audit Office is unable to certify wholly to the payments made or the expenditure incurred during the year on account of the absence in many instances of receipts for payments made and of invoices or other evidence of services rendered. From an audit point of view the administration of the Board's funds is unsatisfactory, and separate reports relative thereto have been furnished to the Minister of Native Affairs and to the Under-Secretary, Native Department.—G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Controller and Auditor-General.

## TAUWHARETOA TRUST BOARD.

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Receipts.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	<i>Payments.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Grant from New Zealand Government ..	..	3,000	0	0			Balance bank overdraft, 1st April, 1935	85	2	2				
Repayments against advances ..	168	5	0				Less credit Post Office Savings-bank, £6 4s. 8d.; and petty cash on hand, £4 12s. 5d.	..	10	17	1			
Interest, Post Office Savings-bank ..	0	3	7								74	5	1	
	168	8	7											
Grants—														
Indigent Natives ..				..			9	0	0					
Medical ..				..			220	5	9					
Maraes ..				..			363	9	0					
Educational ..				..			242	8	9					
Miscellaneous ..				..			453	18	11					
											1,289	2	5	
Members—														
Allowances ..				..			57	0	0					
Travelling-expenses ..				..			34	11	6					
											91	11	6	
Office expenses—														
Printing, &c. ..				..			5	4	9					
Secretary's salary ..				..			78	0	0					
											83	4	9	
Petty cash expended ..				..							8	0	10	
Audit Office ..				..							11	5	0	
Sundry unclassified expenses ..				..							51	5	5	
Debenture interest ..				..							210	0	0	
Loans ..				..			56	16	3					
Refunds (credit balances) ..				..			16	14	2					
											73	10	5	
Interest on overdraft ..				..							0	3	9	
Jones Estate debentures redeemed ..				..							500	0	0	
Bank credit, 31st March, 1936 ..				..	1,043	16	8							
Plus outstanding lodgments ..				..	37	10	4							
Less outstanding cheques ..				..	1,081	7	0							
					313	7	5							
Plus Post Office Savings-bank ..				..		767	19	7						
Petty cash on hand ..				..		6	8	3						
						1	11	7						
											775	19	5	
£3,168	8	7									£3,168	8	7	

TUWHALETOA TRUST BOARD—*continued.*

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Income</i>	£ s. d.
Grants—			Grant from New Zealand Government ..	3,000 0 0
Medical ..	.. ..	.. 220 5 9	Interest, Post Office Savings-bank ..	0 3 7
Educational ..	.. ..	.. 242 8 9		
Marae ..	.. ..	.. 363 9 0		
Miscellaneous ..	.. ..	.. 453 18 11		
Indigent Natives ..	.. ..	.. 9 0 0		
Members—				
Allowances ..	.. ..	.. 57 0 0		
Travelling-expenses ..	.. ..	.. 34 11 6		
		91 11 6		
Office expenses—				
Rent ..	.. ..	.. 15 12 0		
Secretary's salary ..	.. ..	.. 78 0 0		
Printing, &c. ..	.. ..	.. 5 4 9		
		98 16 9		
Petty cash expended ..	.. ..	.. 8 0 10		
Sundry unclassified expenses ..	.. ..	.. 63 4 2		
Depreciation Assets Reserve ..	.. ..	.. 3 18 0		
Debenture interest ..	.. ..	.. 210 0 0		
Interest, sundry debtors, written off ..	.. ..	.. 927 5 11		
Balance carried down ..	.. ..	.. 308 4 0		
		£3,000 3 7		£3,000 3 7
Balance carried forward ..	.. ..	.. 10,364 1 7		£ s. d.
		£10,364 1 7	Balance brought down ..	.. 308 4 0
			Balance brought forward ..	.. 10,055 17 7
				£10,364 1 7

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£ s. d.
Reserve for depreciation ..	.. ..	Taupo property ..	.. 400 0 0
Suspense Account ..	.. ..	Office furniture ..	.. 42 2 9
Debenture Issue Account sold ..	1,000 0 0	Office appliances ..	.. 17 7 0
Tongariro Timber-owners' Claim Account ..	.. ..	Bank of New Zealand, Rotorua ..	.. 767 19 7
Tuwharetoa Timber Co., Ltd., on loan ..	500 0 0	Post Office Savings-bank deposit ..	.. 6 8 3
Jones Estate Account ..	.. ..	Petty cash on hand ..	.. 1 11 7
	2,000 0 0	Tongariro timber-owners' claim ..	.. 2,000 0 0
	5,500 0 0	Ngati-Tuwharetoa compensation claim principal ..	.. 1,073 15 6
Sundry creditors (Native Accounts) ..	.. ..	Sundry debtors—	£ s. d.
Excess of income over expenditure ..	.. ..	Donald Weaver ..	.. 15 0 0
	40 15 0	G. Barclay ..	.. 19 11 3
	10,364 1 7		34 11 3
	£15,948 0 0	Advances (principal) as per schedule attached ..	.. 5,659 10 0
		Jones Estate Debtors' Account ..	.. 5,944 14 1
			£15,948 0 0

HONI TE HEUHEU, Chairman.  
R. ALFRED GRACE, Secretary.

The Audit Office, having examined the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts required by law to be audited, hereby certifies them to be correct subject to the following exceptions: (1) Insufficient security has been obtained by the Board in respect of an advance of £500 made in the form of an issue of debentures to the Tuwharetoa Timber Co., Ltd.; (2) certain advances which were made to members of the Board were not confirmed by a Maori Land Board and/or are not secured as required by section 41, Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1927, and section 56, Native Purposes Act, 1931.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

MAORI PURPOSES FUND BOARD.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Payments.</i>
Balance at 1st April, 1935—		
Maori purposes .....	.. 58,081 4 4	Administration expenses—
Maori ethnological research .....	.. 428 7 2	Maori purposes—
Maori arts and crafts, £593 9s. 3d.; less overdrawn at bank, 8s. 6d. .. ..	593 0 9	Salaries ..
Maori arts and crafts—	59,102 12 3	Audit fees ..
Grant from Consolidated Fund for administration expenses ..	500 0 0	Commission ..
Third instalment grant from Carnegie Corporation of New York ..	494 0 9	Printing and stationery ..
Waitangi Meeting-house Fund : Contribution from Department of Lands and Survey ..	994 0 9	Maori ethnological research—
Katikatū Meeting-house Fund : Contribution by Tātūwī Sub-tribe of Ngāiterangi ..	500 0 0	Salaries ..
Amounts received from sales of Board's publications ..	38 0 0	Commission ..
Receipts from hire of Board's equipment ..	.. 7 13 4	Rent ..
Sundry refunds ..	.. 10 14 6	School of Maori Arts and Crafts—
Native Trust Office : Interest at 3½ per cent. to 31st March, 1936 ..	.. 8 10 10	Salaries ..
	.. 2,005 5 4	Accident and fire insurance ..
		Freight and carriage ..
		Maintenance—
		Cottage ..
		Tools and equipment ..
		Subscriptions ..
		Telephone ..
		Travelling expenses ..
		Water and lighting ..
		Sundry expenses ..
		Purchase of equipment—
		Books ..
		Card-cabinet ..
		Boiler for meetings ..
		Educational grants—
		Special monetary grants to sundry colleges, schools, and students ..
		Baukawa Meeting-house Fund : Sundry expenses towards erection of meeting-house ..
		Miscellaneous grants—
		Fares for Natives ..
		Subsidized salaries and expenses of Native teachers and nurses ..
		Half salary, Te Puea Herangi ..
		Interest on grants—
		General Trust Board ..
		St. Peter's School ..
		Turakina College ..
		Carried forward ..
	.. 62,666 17 0	.. 2,484 16 2
		1,810 19 8

MAORI PURPOSES FUND BOARD—*continued.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936—*continued.*

1936

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH
1936

*Income*  
*Financial institutions*

	£	s.	d.
Interest at 3½ per cent. per annum to 31st March, 1936	2,005	5	4
Grants and subsidies : Grants from Consolidated Fund for administration expenses	..		
of Maori Arts and Crafts Board	..		
Sales of publications : Net sales	..		
Miscellaneous refunds	..		
Balance : Excess of expenditure over income transferred from accumulated funds	2,503	18	7
	<u>£5,013</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>11</u>

86

Administration expenses—															
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Audit fees	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	14	6	2,005	5	4		
Commission	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	5	6	500	0	0		
Depreciation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	202	14	5	..	..	..		
Electric light and power	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	15	3	3	6	0		
Freight and carriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	11	11	..	..	..		
Insurance premiums	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	2	0	15	0		
Maintenance : Carvers' cottages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	19	11	2,503	18	7		
Photographic supplies : Maintenance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	4					
Printing and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	0	0					
Rent	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	728	13	0					
Salaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	0					
Sundry expenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	18	6					
Telephone	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	19	3					
Travelling and removal expenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	0	0					
Wafer, cleaning, and scavenging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,212	11	6					
Grants—															
Educational : Special scholarship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	559	10	0					
Expenses of Native meetings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	7	7					
Maori entertainment : Duke of Gloucester's visit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	5	6					
Delegates re Native land-development schemes :	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,951	15	8					
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,800	13	5					
								<u>£5,013 4 11</u>							

MAORI PURPOSES FUND BOARD—*continued*.  
BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>						
Sundry creditors .. .. .. .. .. ..	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Special funds—	167	14	0	167	14	0	
Ngati Kahungunu Trust .. .. .. .. .. ..	10	0	0	Cash with Native Trustee .. .. .. .. .. ..	..	..	
Katikati Carved Meeting-house .. .. .. .. .. ..	38	0	0	Sundry debtors, including payments in advance .. .. .. .. .. ..	..	..	
Raukawa Carved Meeting-house .. .. .. .. .. ..	45	6	0	Stocks of publications—	2,472 1 10		
Ruaiaoki Carved Meeting-house .. .. .. .. .. ..	41	0	0	Stocks held .. .. .. .. .. ..	148	8 5	
Waifangi Carved Meeting-house .. .. .. .. .. ..	473	0	0	Stocks awaiting verification .. .. .. .. .. ..	2,620 10 3		
Maori Arts and Crafts School : Carnegie Corporation grant .. .. .. .. .. ..	2,410	12	9	Austin motor-vehicle .. .. .. .. .. ..	156	16 11	
Western Samoa grant .. .. .. .. .. ..	164	15	6	Less depreciation .. .. .. .. .. ..	69	5 5	
Accumulated funds as at 1st April, 1935—	3,182	14	3	Miscellaneous assets .. .. .. .. .. ..	87 11 6		
Maori Purposes Control Fund .. .. .. .. .. ..	56,797	14	1	Add additions, current year .. .. .. .. .. ..	29	14 8	
Maori Ethnological Research Fund .. .. .. .. .. ..	3,607	1	1	Office furniture (Wellington) .. .. .. .. .. ..	70	0 0	
Maori Arts and Crafts Fund .. .. .. .. .. ..	1,941	4	4	Add additions, current year .. .. .. .. .. ..	380	18 6	
Add—	62,345	19	6	Mechanical office appliances at Wellington .. .. .. .. .. ..	10	15 6	
Balance previously held in Tuakau Maori Hostel Grant Fund .. .. .. .. .. ..	250	0	0	.. .. .. .. .. ..	274	7 6	
Adjustment of debtor's account .. .. .. .. .. ..	2	3	0	.. .. .. .. .. ..	765	16 2	
Miscellaneous assets taken on charge .. .. .. .. .. ..	60	0	0	.. .. .. .. .. ..	118	1 1	
Less—	312	3	0	.. .. .. .. .. ..	243	6 5	
Excess expenditure over income transferred to Income and Expenditure Account .. .. .. .. .. ..	62,658	2	6	.. .. .. .. .. ..	4	18 10	
Complimentary copies of books issued .. .. .. .. .. ..	2,503	18	7	.. .. .. .. .. ..	248	5 3	
Stock of publications transferred to Government Printer .. .. .. .. .. ..	5	4	8	Maori Arts and Crafts School, Rotorua—	87		
Less—	153	5	8	Cottages for students .. .. .. .. .. ..	459	19 2	
Excess expenditure over income transferred to Income and Expenditure Account .. .. .. .. .. ..	2,662	8	11	Less depreciation .. .. .. .. .. ..	15	15 10	
Stocks of timber (including carvings in progress) .. .. .. .. .. ..	59,995	13	7	Workshop .. .. .. .. .. ..	351	16 6	
Carvings completed for meeting-houses .. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Less depreciation .. .. .. .. .. ..	444	3 4	
£63,346 1 10	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Office and workshop fittings .. .. .. .. .. ..	340	4 9	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Add additions for current year .. .. .. .. .. ..	13	19 2	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Office furniture and equipment .. .. .. .. .. ..	11	0 6	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Photographic equipment .. .. .. .. .. ..	38	13 1	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Workshop equipment and tools .. .. .. .. .. ..	15	7 7	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Add additions for current year .. .. .. .. .. ..	52	19 8	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Miscellaneous assets .. .. .. .. .. ..	12	13 10	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	10	1 6	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	154	15 4	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	25	18 5	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	128	16 11	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	469	10 0	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	692	1 9	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	2,074	16 9	
.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	£63,346	1 10	

87

B.—1 [Pt. IV], SUP. TO 1936.

O. N. CAMPBELL, Native Trustee.

R. L. JELLINE, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Receipts and Payments Account, Income and Expenditure Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby subject to the following comment: That there is no security for the expenditure from the Fund in connection with the erection of buildings on lands occupied by the Maori Arts and Crafts Board in the Rotorua District.—J. H. FOWLER, Deputy Controller and Auditor-General.

## NATIVE DEPARTMENT—NATIVE TRUSTEE'S OFFICE.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>Revenue.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Administration expenses—	Balance from Interest Account	14,579 1 8
Contribution to Consolidated Fund of amount fixed to cover the Native Trustee's proportion of salaries and working-expenses .....	Commissions .....	4,561 13 0
Depreciation, office furniture and fittings .....	Fees .....	815 11 6
Refund of surcharges from Unauthorized Expenditure Account .....	Net working profit on properties acquired under mortgage .....	62 4 0
Net surplus carried to Appropriation Account .....	Miscellaneous receipts .....	2 8 0
		<u>£20,020 18 2</u>
		<u>£20,020 18 2</u>

## Interest Account.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>Revenue.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Interest allocated to amounts held under—	Interest on mortgage and other investments .....	32,447 2 7
Native Land Act, 1931 : Part III .....		
Native Land Act, 1931 : Part X .....		
Native Land Act, 1931 : Miscellaneous .....		
Native Trustee Act, 1930 .....		
Native Purposes Act, 1931 .....		
West Coast Settlement Reserves Act, 1892 .....		
Miscellaneous funds .....		
	<u>11,700 6 9</u>	
Interest on advances under—		
Native Land Act, 1931, section 521 .....		
Native Trustee Act, 1930, section 42 .....		
Finance Act, 1930, section 6 (2) .....		
	<u>6,167 14 2</u>	
Surplus, carried to Revenue Account .....		
	<u>14,579 1 8</u>	
	<u>£32,447 2 7</u>	
	<u>£32,447 2 7</u>	

## APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	<i>Revenue.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Reserve against unpaid interest .....	Net surplus from Revenue Account .....	6,565 8 9
Assurance and Reserve Fund .....		
Investment Fluctuation Account .....		
	<u>£6,565 8 9</u>	
	<u>£6,565 8 9</u>	

## BALANCE-SHEET OF THE NATIVE TRUSTEE AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>
Amounts held under—	
West Coast Settlement Reserves Act, 1892 .....	Office furniture and fittings .....
Native Reserves Act, 1882 .....	Less depreciation .....
Native Land Act, 1931 : Part X .....	
Native Land Act, 1931—	Mortgages and other investments (book value)—
Maori Land Board Funds .....	Local-body securities .....
Special .....	Mortgages, including special investments .....
	Properties acquired under mortgage .....
Miscellaneous .....	
Native Trustee Act, 1930 .....	Less reserve against loss on securities .....
Native Purposes Act, 1931 .....	
Miscellaneous funds .....	Interest and rent due and accrued .....
Native Land Act, 1931, section 521—	Advances (on overdraft) to estates and accounts .....
Advances under .....	Sundry debtors .....
Less repayments .....	Balances—
	At bank .....
Interest accrued .....	Cash in hand .....
	Losses in Suspense Account .....
Native Trustee Act, 1930, section 42—	
Advances under .....	
Less repayments .....	
Finance Act, 1930 (No. 2), section 6—	
Advances under .....	
Less repayments .....	
Writings off in Suspense .....	
Reserve against unpaid interest .....	
Special reserve against claims .....	
Assurance and Reserve Fund .....	
Investment Fluctuation Account .....	
	<u>£704,367 5 6</u>
	<u>£704,367 5 6</u>

O. N. CAMPBELL, Native Trustee.  
R. L. JELLINE, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying Accounts have been duly examined and compared with the relative books, documents, and securities submitted for audit and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: The advances made to the East Coast Maori Soldiers Fund by the Native Trustee exceed the value of the realizable assets of the Fund.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

## HOWARD ESTATE ACT, 1919: ESTATE OF JOSIAH HOWARD.

## FARM WORKING ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 5TH JANUARY, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stock on hand 5th January, 1935 ..	12,498 14 8	Sales ..	4,888 14 7
Wages .. ..	1,594 19 1	Farm produce consumed, &c. ..	719 0 0
Purchases .. ..	386 2 1	Stock on hand, 5th January, 1936 ..	13,134 11 4
Balance, being gross profit transferred to Farm Profit and Loss Account .. ..	4,262 10 1		
	£18,742 5 11		£18,742 5 11

## FARM PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 5TH JANUARY, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Maintenance and general expenses ..	3,123 4 6	Gross profit transferred from Farm Working Account .. ..	4,262 10 1
Net profit transferred to Income Account ..	1,166 9 5	Sundry revenue .. ..	9 8 8
	£4,289 13 11	Rebate on rates .. ..	17 15 2
			£4,289 13 11

## GENERAL ESTATE INCOME ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 5TH JANUARY, 1936.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Reserves .. ..	446 0 0	Farm Profit and Loss Account .. ..	1,166 9 5
Advisory Board expenses .. ..	54 7 0	Dividends and interest .. ..	337 10 9
Balance transferred to Estate Account .. ..	2,419 11 2	Live-stock Adjustment Account .. ..	1,415 18 0
			£2,919 18 2

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 5TH JANUARY, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Sundry creditors .. ..	9 7 6	Land and buildings .. ..	61,066 7 1
*Reserve for value of produce unrealized .. ..	2,542 0 0	Farm implements and machinery .. ..	595 2 7
Capital .. .. ..	86,374 3 8	Furniture .. ..	152 7 7
		Live-stock	<i>£ s. d.</i>
		Sheep .. ..	7,658 13 4
		Cattle .. ..	2,517 18 0
		Horses .. ..	416 0 0
			10,592 11 4
		Produce .. ..	437 0 0
		Wool, hides, and skins .. ..	2,105 0 0
		Sundry debtors .. ..	5 7 2
		Shares .. ..	125 9 0
		Cash .. ..	9,520 12 2
		Expenditure capitalized—	
		Smedley Boys Training Farm .. ..	1,949 12 8
		Fence and Scrub-cutting Account .. ..	2,376 10 7
	£88,925 11 2		£88,925 11 2

\* Reserve created to ensure that the value of unrealized produce is not made available for payment as income.

A. R. H. MACKAY, M.Com. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.),  
Assistant Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying Accounts have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—  
J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

## TREASURY: MISCELLANEOUS.

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Income.</i>	£	s.	d.		
Interest not charged to separate accounts ..	6,032	212	6	4	Interest on Railways and Post Office capital ..	1,592	476	19	4
Charges and expenses of loans ..	12,669	1	3		Profits of trading Institutions ..	157	213	4	6
Costs of exchange (unrecouped) ..	1,593	536	7	4	Profits from sale of gold coin ..	231	270	14	1
Subsidies to superannuation funds ..	200,000	0	0		Petrol, tire tax, &c. ..	38,814	15	4	
Miscellaneous .. ..	24,699	10	7		Interest on cash balances ..	217	188	17	6
					Interest charged on Public Works Fund and Consolidated Fund capital ..	1,506	137	8	9
					Gold duty ..	2,371	5	8	
					Unclaimed moneys ..	3,133	13	6	
					Sundry ..	1,740	19	7	
					Excess expenditure over income ..	4,132	769	7	3
	<u>£7,883,117</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>£7,883,117</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>		

## BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s.	d.		
Public debt: Portion not allocated to other balance-sheets .. ..	79,725	636	12	7	Cash in Public Account .. ..	1,391	066	10	5
Interest on public debt—	£	s.	d.	Cash and investments: Receiver-General's Deposit Account .. ..	46,573	16	0		
Accrued .. ..	1,677	076	13	Interest on investments of Treasury Accounts:					
Due and unpaid .. ..	19,453	5	8	Accrued .. ..	21,122	8	9		
				Sinking fund investments .. ..	261,619	4	11		
Sundry depositors .. ..	312,611	8	9	Deposit with Bank of International Settlements .. ..	36,023	0	0		
Sinking Fund Reserve .. ..	261,619	4	11	Advance to Native Trustee .. ..	7,000	0	0		
Treasury Adjustment Account .. ..	3,380,928	4	9	Investment in Reserve Bank .. ..	1,000,000	0	0		
	<u>£85,377,325</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>	Railway-construction expenditure .. ..	1,344,040	18	4		
				Miscellaneous loan expenditure .. ..	77,137,110	4	4		
				Income and Expenditure Account .. ..	4,132,769	7	3		
	<u>£85,377,325</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>						

B. C. ASHWIN, M.Com., A.R.A.N.Z.,  
Accountant to the Treasury.

TREASURY NOTES.—(1) The above accounts include certain income, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the State which cannot be appropriately recorded in any other departmental balance-sheet.

(2) The asset account—Miscellaneous loan expenditure—is included to represent expenditure of certain loan moneys not represented by tangible assets.

(3) Details of that part of the public debt shown in the above balance-sheet are—

	£	s.	d.
Reserve Bank investment .. ..	1,000,000	0	0
War expenses .. ..	64,855	373	14
Defence and Maori wars .. ..	3,008	319	8
Public Works .. ..	1,343	850	18
Naval defence .. ..	1,389	656	1
Loans to local authorities .. ..	3,037	229	19
Land for Settlements Account (Discharged Soldiers Settlement Account) .. ..	1,138	600	0
Land for Settlements Account (Opening up) .. ..	217	740	0
Maori Land Settlement .. ..	247	145	0
Westport Harbour .. ..	244	675	9
Revenue deficiencies .. ..	2,216	856	6
Old provincial liabilities .. ..	878	738	19
Loan charges, &c. .. ..	147	450	0
	<u>£79,725,636</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enframed thereon and to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at the commencement of parliamentary return (B.—I [Part IV]).—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

## STATE BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1936.

<i>Liabilities.</i>			<i>Assets.</i>		
Capital	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Public debt* .. .. ..	285,461,097	19 9	Land and buildings, including Crown, settlement, and endowment land, departmental land and buildings ..	40,660,489	8 8
Rural Advances bonds .. .. ..	4,213,050	0 0	State forests, nurseries, and plantations ..	38,976,424	0 6
Employment Promotion Fund .. .. ..	455,100	5 4	Railways, including permanent-way and works, rolling-stock, and unopened lines ..	59,483,494	11 5
Public Debt Redemption Fund .. .. ..	17,225,644	10 6	Telegraphs, telephones, and wireless systems ..	11,198,102	9 7
Creditors—			Electrical schemes .. .. ..	13,249,117	9 2
Sundry .. .. ..	2,730,392	18 1	Drainage and irrigation schemes .. .. ..	4,389,963	0 3
Interest on debentures and stock due and unpaid* .. .. ..	19,910	10 0	Collieries, sawmills, quarries, &c. .. .. ..	408,864	6 5
Interest on public debt accrued but not due* .. .. ..	2,280,729	3 7	Armaments and military stores, aviation equipment ..	2,771,459	9 6
Wages and other payments accrued .. .. ..	55,478	7 5	Oyster-beds, fish-hatcheries, equipment, &c. ..	122,708	19 2
Payments in advance, &c. .. .. ..	443,165	0 1	Harves, bridges, harbour-works, lighthouses, &c. ..	718,824	19 0
Reserves—			Plant, material, and furniture .. .. ..	2,964,902	11 2
General .. .. ..	4,102,075	12 11	Libraries, books, museum exhibits, stationery, stamps, &c. .. .. ..	222,445	16 11
Sinking fund and reserves for loan-redemption .. .. ..	3,291,129	1 6	Live and dead stock, farm crops, &c. .. .. ..	406,449	7 1
Depreciation .. .. ..	6,723,957	10 4	Government steamers, launches, motor-cars, &c. ..	462,156	0 9
Fire, accident, and marine insurance, bad debts, &c. .. .. ..	1,014,496	9 5	Advances on loan or mortgage .. .. ..	15,649,595	5 0
Amount held on deposit .. .. ..	594,208	9 11	Debtors—		
Suspense .. .. ..	209,234	16 6	Sundry .. .. ..	2,472,602	6 8
Post Office investment and war-loan certificates .. .. ..	897,590	8 0	Unpaid purchase-price of land and buildings, and interest thereon .. .. ..	2,080,200	7 3
Miscellaneous liabilities .. .. ..	74,742	16 6	Postponed rents, &c. .. .. ..	316,974	9 9
Excess of assets over liabilities .. .. ..	60,958,217	10 3	Interest and rent, due and unpaid, and due and accrued .. .. ..	1,424,126	5 4
			Special investments—		
			Nauru phosphate rights .. .. ..	565,040	0 0
			Bank of New Zealand shares .. .. ..	2,109,375	0 0
			Reserve Bank of New Zealand .. .. ..	1,000,000	0 0
			Public Trust Office (Public Debt Redemption Fund, &c.) .. .. ..	7,966,688	11 2
			Crown interest in State Advances Corporation ..	41,617,964	17 1
			Special assets of various accounts—		
			Native land schemes, &c. .. .. ..	1,020,105	7 7
			Unallocated loan charges .. .. ..	655,788	5 3
			Payments in advance .. .. ..	297,196	12 3
			Properties acquired by Crown and properties in course of realization .. .. ..	1,045,612	2 2
			Investments—		
			Reserve Fund .. .. ..	324,653	14 0
			Sinking funds .. .. ..	1,121,197	9 8
			Miscellaneous, including investment of Treasury accounts .. .. ..	6,521,473	12 5
			National Development Account—		
			Expenditure on—	£	s. d.
			Main highways, roads, &c. ..	30,861,589	4 1
			Development of mining ..	867,467	15 11
			Education, &c. ..	8,467,610	18 3
			Immigration ..	3,318,944	0 9
			Harbour-works ..	1,045,668	15 1
			Land-development ..	840,061	0 3
			Cost of raising loans ..	295,978	11 7
					45,697,320 5 11
			Other loan expenditure—		
			War expenditure ..	67,863,693	3 6
			Naval defence ..	1,389,656	1 5
			Local bodies ..	3,037,229	19 2
			Maori-land settlement ..	247,145	0 0
			Miscellaneous ..	4,599,386	0 3
					77,137,110 4 4
			Cash—		
			Public Account ..	3,812,109	7 2
			Receiver-General ..	133,442	18 3
			State Advances Office Account ..	736,009	11 0
			Post Office or Post Office Savings-bank ..	682,467	11 5
			Deposit accounts ..	66,757	18 3
			In hand and in transit ..	34,608	13 0
			Deposit with Bank of International Settlements ..	36,023	0 0
			Public Trust Office ..	185,819	12 3
					5,687,238 11 4
			Miscellaneous assets ..		4,555 13 4
					£390,750,221 10 1

\* See Note (2) below.

NOTES.—(1) To account for the whole public debt, loan expenditure on war and other purposes not represented by tangible assets has been included under the heading "Other Loan Expenditure." Interest is received in respect of portion of the local bodies' loan expenditure.

(2) Of the amount shown as public debt, £1,891,417 10s. Id. is held by investment accounts within the Public Account. Interest accrued and interest due and unpaid in respect of this sum is also shown in both sides of the Balance-sheet.

(3) Contingent liabilities :—

Subsidies (not including accumulated interest) short paid to—	£	s. d.
Teachers' Superannuation Fund .. .. ..	1,565,284	0 0
Public Service Superannuation Fund .. .. ..	2,678,167	0 0
		4,243,451 0 0
Excess of subsidies recommended by Actuary over subsidies paid:		
Railway Superannuation Fund .. .. ..	1,580,800	0 0
		1,580,800 0 0
Local authorities, loans guaranteed by the Government .. .. ..	2,704,575	0 0
Less accumulated sinking funds .. .. ..	898,700	5 7
		5,824,251 0 0
		1,805,874 14 5
		£7,630,125 14 5

B. C. ASHWIN, M.Com., A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the above amalgamation of Balance-sheets has been compared with the relative audited accounts, and correctly states the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enface thereto.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

## DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

## STATE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1936.

	<i>Expenditure.</i>				<i>Income.</i>	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
General administration—					Taxation—	
Treasury, Audit, Internal Affairs, and other Departments	..	1,457,258 19 8			Customs ..	8,985,074 2 1
Interest on war and other unproductive debt	..	2,953,597 18 3			Income-tax ..	4,501,795 10 10
Exchange on remittances (unrecouped) ..	..	1,593,536 7 4	6,004,393 5 3		Employment-tax ..	3,907,613 4 10
Expenses of Taxation Departments ..	..	262,363 10 10			Stamp and Death Duties ..	2,854,342 4 9
Law and order ..	..	1,043,149 4 3			Sales-tax ..	2,475,550 7 2
Defence ..	..	1,207,326 14 6			Petrol and tire tax, &c. ..	1,582,863 18 7
Maintenance of public works and services ..	..	2,179,547 0 11			Land-tax ..	442,590 6 6
Development of primary and secondary industries ..	..	992,074 16 2			Other taxation ..	62,604 3 7
Social services—	£	s. d.				
Employment promotion ..	4,774,895	5 8				24,812,433 18 4
Pensions ..	3,797,228	18 0				231,270 14 1
Education ..	3,495,257	5 9				157,213 4 6
Health ..	879,173	12 3			Rents, royalties, and other territorial revenues ..	1,276,769 15 3
Mental Hospitals ..	596,343	5 9			Interest and dividends ..	3,870,111 12 8
Other social services ..	246,347	2 3	13,789,245 9 8		Fees and fines ..	904,051 14 4
Land development and working ..			1,665,950 2 11		Revenues of commercial Departments—	
Expenses of Investment Accounts—					Railways ..	7,004,316 1 7
Interest on loan capital ..	2,326,516	19 3			Post Office ..	3,556,489 13 9
Other expenditure ..	380,074	10 0	2,706,591 9 3		Electric supply ..	1,040,649 4 0
Expenditure of commercial Departments—					Other ..	73,056 15 5
Railways ..	8,252,889	18 1				11,674,511 14 9
Post Office ..	3,544,619	18 11				
Electric supply ..	918,725	2 4			Miscellaneous revenues—	
Other ..	76,532	12 11	12,792,767 12 3		Social-service Departments	302,718 4 6
Total expenditure ..	..	42,643,409 6 0			Development of primary and secondary industries	163,969 17 0
Excess of income over expenditure ..	..	1,252,163 5 3			Other miscellaneous revenue ..	502,521 15 10
		£43,895,572 11 3				969,209 17 4
						£43,895,572 11 3

NOTE.—The above Income and Expenditure Account has been prepared by combining all the Departmental Revenue Accounts.

B. C. ASHWIN, M.Com., A.R.A.N.Z.,  
Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the State Income and Expenditure Account has been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly states the position as disclosed thereby.—  
J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

Approximate Cost of Paper.—Preparation, not given; printing (522 copies), £150.

By Authority: E. V. PAUL, Government Printer, Wellington.—1937.